

Marriages

1891 - 1951

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Joseph L. Chase</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence,	<i>Provincetown</i>
4. Age,	<i>38 yrs</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Shoemaker</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>Second</i>
7. His place of Birth,	<i>Provincetown</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Frank Chase</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Catherine Chase</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Cora Higgins</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence,	<i>Provincetown</i>
13. Age,	<i>20 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>at home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth,	<i>Eastport Maine</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Russel Higgins</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Harnett Higgins</i>

Copy

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *town* of *Provincetown* according to law, this *17th* day of *February* A.D. 18*91*.

Seth Smith

Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham Mass* by me, this *nineteenth* day of *February* A.D. 18*91*.


Attest, †

Geo E. Dunbar Pastor of the
Eastham M.E. Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Alonzo R. Bearse*
 2. Color,* *W.*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 4. Age, *Forty Nine Yrs*
 5. Occupation, *Keeper of L. S. S.*
 6. Number of the Marriage, . *Second.*
 7. His place of Birth, . *Chatham.*
 8. Father's Name, *George.*
 9. Mother's Name, *Peniah.*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Gordelia S. Lovelace*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow), *Ellis*
 11. Color,* *W.*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 13. Age, *Forty Nine*
 14. Occupation, *Dress Maker*
 15. Number of the Marriage. . *Second.*
 16. Her place of Birth, . . . *Orleans.*
 17. Father's Name, *Fra.*
 18. Mother's Name, *Alice*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Eastham*, according to law, this *26th* day of *May*

A.D. 18*91*.

George H. Clark Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Orleans* by me, this *28th* day of *May*


A.D. 18*91*


Attest, †

Donald Fraser
Clergyman

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Reuben E. Voyer
2. Color,*	W.
3. His place of Residence, .	Wellsfleet
4. Age,	Thirty one
5. Occupation,	Reverend
6. Number of the Marriage,	First
7. His place of Birth, . . .	Wellsfleet
8. Father's Name,	Amos C.
9. Mother's Name,	Jules A.
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Amelia W. Higgins
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	W.
12. Her place of Residence, .	Eastham
13. Age,	Twenty six
14. Occupation,	at Home.
15. Number of the Marriage, .	First.
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	Brewster
17. Father's Name,	Asa.
18. Mother's Name,	E. Houlter

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 15 day of June A.D. 1891.

George H. Clark Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at Eastham Mass. by me, this Seventeenth day of June A.D. 1891.


Attest, †

Geo. E. Dunbar Pastor
Eastham M. E. Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Arthur L. Smith
2. Color,*	W
3. His place of Residence, .	Orleans
4. Age,	Twenty nine
5. Occupation,	Cutter
6. Number of the Marriage,	First
7. His place of Birth, .	Orleans
8. Father's Name, .	Freeman S
9. Mother's Name, .	Phoebe
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Mattie L. Rogers
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	H
11. Color,*	W
12. Her place of Residence, .	Eastham
13. Age,	Twenty two
14. Occupation,	At Home
15. Number of the Marriage, .	First
16. Her place of Birth, .	Eastham
17. Father's Name, .	Abner L.
18. Mother's Name, .	Hannah M

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham, according to law, this 24 day of June A.D. 1881.

George H. Clark Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this 25th day of June A.D. 1881.


Attest, †


Donald Fraser
Clergyman

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

Orleans

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*:—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Amos W. Crosby,
2. Color,*	W.
3. His place of Residence, .	Orleans.
4. Age,	Twenty three
5. Occupation,	Marble worker,
6. Number of the Marriage,	First.
7. His place of Birth, .	Orleans.
8. Father's Name,	Winthrop M.
9. Mother's Name,	Marietta F.
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Colia H. Walker,
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	W.
12. Her place of Residence, .	Eastham
13. Age,	Twenty two
14. Occupation,	At Home.
15. Number of the Marriage, .	First.
16. Her place of Birth, .	Eastham
17. Father's Name,	John F.
18. Mother's Name,	Mary, E.

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Second day of July.

A.D. 1881. George H. Clark Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this 5th day of July.


A.D. 1881.


Attest, †

Donald Fraser
Clergyman, Orleans

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>George W. Mayes</i>
2. Color,*	<i>W.</i>
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Gloucester</i>
4. Age,	<i>43</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Trimmer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>Second</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham in p.</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Joshua</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>North</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Sarah M. Chapman</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	<i>Hart</i>
11. Color,*	<i>W.</i>
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>55</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>at Home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>Second</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Frederick C. Hart</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Elizabeth Mayes</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *23* day of *July*, A.D. 18*91*.

George W. Mayes Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *Twenty third* day of *July*, A.D. 18*91*.


Attest, †


W. E. Dunbar Pastor
Eastham M. E. Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.

† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Allen T. Gill*
 2. Color,* *White*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 4. Age, *31 yrs*
 5. Occupation, *Fireman on S. S.*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . . . *Eastham*
 8. Father's Name, *Phos K.*
 9. Mother's Name, *Rebecca S.*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Uchiah E. Lewis*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,* *White*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 13. Age, *16 yrs*
 14. Occupation, *at Home*
 15. Number of the Marriage, . *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . . . *Truro*
 17. Father's Name, *Stephen*
 18. Mother's Name, *Sarah*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *23rd* day of *July* A.D. 188*1*.


George H. Clark Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *26th* day of *July* A.D. 188*1*

Attest, † *Wm. H. C. [Signature]*
Robert [Signature]

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law *to be returned by the Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word "town" above-named refers only to towns within this State.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. /

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Charles M. Perry.
2. Color,*	White
3. His place of Residence,	Brewster
4. Age,	21 yrs
5. Occupation,	Teacher
6. Number of the Marriage,	First
7. His place of Birth,	Brewster,
8. Father's Name,	Charles W.
9. Mother's Name,	Sarah L.
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Laura F. Ryder.
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	White
12. Her place of Residence,	Eastham
13. Age,	21 yrs
14. Occupation,	Home domestic
15. Number of the Marriage,	First
16. Her place of Birth,	Eastham
17. Father's Name,	Frank.
18. Mother's Name,	Mary

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Type of Eastham according to law, this thirteenth day of February, A.D. 1892.

George H. Blanch Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this seventh day of February, A.D. 1892.


Attest, †

E. A. Bradley
of Universalist Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Hubert B. Booth*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Barnes*
 4. Age, *33 Years*
 5. Occupation, *Police*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . *Taunton Mass*
 8. Father's Name, . . . *James Booth*
 9. Mother's Name, . . . *Mary E. Payne*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Mattie B. Doyle*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Barnstable Mass*
 13. Age, *24 Years*
 14. Occupation, *House Keeper*
 15. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . *Barnstable*
 17. Father's Name, . . . *William Doyle*
 18. Mother's Name, . . . *Sarah V. Nickerson*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town of Barnstable* according to law, this *5* day of *April* A.D. 18*92*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Brewster* by me, this *Seventh* day of *April* A.D. 18*92*


Attest, †

E. A. Bradley
Clergyman

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;—*in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—*and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.*

 The word "town" above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Geo. Winslow Moore</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Grafton</i>
4. Age,	<i>27 years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Book</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>1st</i>
7. His place of Birth, . . .	<i>Grafton</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Winslow Moore</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Margaret Holden Moore</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Anne Jane Greenhalgh</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Grafton R. I.</i>
13. Age,	<i>21 years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Housekeeper</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>1st</i>
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	<i>Providence R. I.</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>James Irving Greenhalgh</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Elizabeth Greeny</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Grafton* according to law, this *21* day of *April* A.D. 188*3*.

Geo. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Grafton R. I.* by me, this *4* day of *September* A.D. 188*2*.

Attest, †

E. B. Cutter Pastor
Baptist Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>William A. Nicholson</i>
2. Color,*	<i>Castane</i>
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>25 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Labourer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, . . .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Nathan B. Nicholson</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>White</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Tamara A. Clark</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	<i>Castane</i>
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>19 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>House Domestic</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>John A. Clark</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Tamara A.</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *30* day of *April* A.D. 18*92*.


Geo. T. Hill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *first* day of *May* A.D. 18*92*.

Attest, † *Geo. E. Dunbar - Pastor Eastham Methodist Episcopal Church*

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Chester F. Horton</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>23 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Butcher</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Reuben A. Horton</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Cynthia A. "</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Clara B. Knowles</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>19 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Dress Maker</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Sylvanus D. Knowles</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Hattie A. "</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *23* day of *July* A.D. 18*92*.


Geo. F. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *26th* day of *July* A.D. 18*92*.

Attest, † *Geo. E. Dunbar* Pastor
Eastham M. E. Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-lined refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Asa B. Colburn</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Orleans</i>
4. Age,	<i>26 years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Freightman in employ of C. & N. B. R. Co.</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Orleans</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Erwin Colburn</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Fannie</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Luella F. Nickerson</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>30 years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>House Domestic</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Nathan B. Nickerson</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Phoebe</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *27* day of *Oct* A.D. 18*92*.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *thirtieth* day of *October* A.D. 18*92*.

Attest, †

Wm. E. Dunbar
Pastor M. E. Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Gilbert H. McWilliams</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Boston</i>
4. Age,	<i>28 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Carpenter</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Long Edwards Island N.S.</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Theophilus</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Emilie</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Mary O Rogers</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>30 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Dress Maker</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>James Rogers</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Hannah</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town of Eastham* according to law, this *31* day of *December* A.D. 18*92*.

Geo. D. Lee Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham Mass.* by me, this *fifth* day of *January* A.D. 18*93*.


Attest, †


Edwin H. Pierce

Pastor Universalist Church Eastham, Mass.
East Orleans Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Lewis V. Grooms</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>27 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Seaman</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>1st</i>
7. His place of Birth, . . .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Thomas Grooms</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Winnia Martin</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Ella M. Bailey</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>26 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Schoolteacher</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>1st.</i>
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	<i>Wellfleet</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>John Bailey</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary Bunker</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Eighteenth* day of *March* A.D. 18*93*.

Levi K. Hill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Wellfleet* by me, this *First* day of *May* A.D. 18*93*


Attest, †


Levi K. Hill
Parson 1st Congl Chh.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Joseph W. Dill
2. Color,*	Eastman
3. His place of Residence, .	27 Years
4. Age,	First
5. Occupation,	Eastman
6. Number of the Marriage,	Joseph W. Dill
7. His place of Birth, . . .	Ruth E. Dill
8. Father's Name,	Bury Doolittle
9. Mother's Name,	" Smith
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	Abell Hall
12. Her place of Residence, .	30 Years
13. Age,	Shoe maker
14. Occupation,	Second
15. Number of the Marriage, .	Provincetown
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	Nathan Smith
17. Father's Name,	Ruth Smith
18. Mother's Name,	

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastman according to law, this 23rd day of March A.D. 1883.


Joseph W. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at Provincetown by me, this 24th day of March A.D. 1883.

Attest, †

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Charles Martin Smith</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>East Orleans</i>
4. Age,	<i>26 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Baker</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>1st</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>East Orleans</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Henry Smith, Senr</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Maria Anna B. B. Ellis</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Weston</i>
13. Age,	<i>22 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Domestic</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>1st</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Weston</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>William Ellis</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary Ann</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named, were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *East Orleans* according to law, this *Eleventh* day of *June* A.D. 18*93*.


Frederick L. Hill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *East Orleans, Mass* by me, this *17th* day of *June* A.D. 18*93*.

Attest, † *Edwin H. Pierce*
Pastor Universalist Church,
East Orleans, Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Barth L. Leach</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>28 years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Farmer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>1st</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Worcester</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>William L. Leach</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Ernestine Tracy</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Anna F. Snow</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>23 years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>School Teacher</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>1st</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>William Snow</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Fenwick Ellis</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *first* day of *July* A.D. 188*3*.


Geo. L. Hill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *fourth* day of *July* A.D. 188*3*.

Attest, † *Geo. E. Dunsen*
Eastham Union Pastor M. E. Ch.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Frederick Bruce</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>30 years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Fisherman</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>1st</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Frederick Bruce</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Ann</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Annie Eliza Humphrey</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>22 years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Housekeeper</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>1st</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Samuel Humphrey</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Sixth* day of *Sept* A.D. 18*93*.

Geo. F. Hall Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Welles* by me, this *7th* day of *September* A.D. 18*93*.


Attest, †

Edwin D. Hall officiating
Minister

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Wm H Higgins</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham Mass</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Boatman</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham Mass</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Wm Higgins</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Eliza F Higgins</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Hen F Higgins</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham Mass</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Boatman</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham Mass</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Wm Higgins</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Eliza F Higgins</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town of Eastham Mass* according to law, this *seventh* day of *Sept* A.D. 18*93* .

Geo T Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *East Orland Mass* by me, this *eleventh* day of *September* A.D. 18*93* .


Attest, *Rev. Edwin W. Pierce*,

Pastor Unit Church, Orland Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>George E. Small</i>
2. Color,*	<i>W.</i>
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Oileans, Mass.</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Laborer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, . . .	<i>Oileans Mass.</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>George E. Small</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Allana B. Small</i>
<hr/>	
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Lottie L. Walker</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	<i>H.</i>
11. Color,*	<i>W.</i>
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Oileans Mass.</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty one</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Paul Walker</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	<i>Yarmouth Mass.</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Seth Walker</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Olin Walker</i> <i>nee Bassett</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Oileans* according to law, this *twenty fifth* day of *December* A.D. 18*93* .

David L. Young

Town Clerk.

Copied by
G. E. Doular

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham Mass.* by me, this *Twenty fifth* day of *December* A.D. 18*93* .


Attest, †


Geo. E. Doular

Pastor Eastham M. E. Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Daniel Abraham Cole</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>22 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Carpenter</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>1st</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Sylvester B Cole</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Ellen F. Cole</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Lillian Maud Amador</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>18 Year</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Home Domestic</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>1st</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Los Angeles Cal.</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Henry Amador</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Eliza Billings</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *First* day of *Sept.* A.D. 188*4*.

Geo. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham, Mass.* by me, this *First* day of *September* A.D. 188*4*.


Attest, †

Charles Smith
Pastor Methodist Church Eastham.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>William G. Shackley</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Orleans Mass.</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty Seven.</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Wood Engraver</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Chelsea Mass.</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>William G. Shackley</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Catharine A. Shackley</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Alice M. Mayo</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Orleans Mass</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty one</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>at home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Boston Mass</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Samuel Mayo</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Anna M. Mayo</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the _____ of _____ according to law, this _____ day of _____ A.D. 188 _____.

Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham Mass* by me, this *fourth* day of *September* A.D. 188*4*.


Attest, †

Isaac P. Clark

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Ernest P. Higgins</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>Fifty six Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Farming</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>Second</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Asiah</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Annie</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Mary G. Smith</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	<i>- Smith</i>
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>Forty eight</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Home Domestic</i>
15. Number of the Marriage.	<i>Second</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Clayton Smith</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Effie</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town of Eastham* according to law, this *First* day of *May* A.D. 18*95*.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *2nd* day of *May* A.D. 18*95*.


Attest, †

William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>George W Harding</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>38 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Contracting</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>Second</i>
7. His place of Birth, . . .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Henry K Harding</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Betty F Harding</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Magdalena Suehrt</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	<i>Vibione</i>
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>New York City</i>
13. Age,	<i>30 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Home Domestic</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>Second</i>
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	<i>Germany</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Fritz Vibione</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Falvone Bohme</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *Tenth* day of *May* A.D. 18*96*.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *Tenth* day of *May* A.D. 18*96*.


Attest, †

William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person* *Officialing, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;*—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—*and, also,* if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *John Nelson Kemp*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Wellfleet*
 4. Age, *41*
 5. Occupation, *Seaman*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *Second*
 7. His place of Birth, . . . *Wellfleet*
 8. Father's Name, *Samuel Kemp*
 9. Mother's Name, *Katherine Brown*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Flora Ellen Brown*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 13. Age, *Forty four years*
 14. Occupation, *Home Domestic*
 15. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . . . *Eastham*
 17. Father's Name, *Oszekiel Brown*
 18. Mother's Name, *Annah*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town of Eastham* according to law, this *Thirtieth* day of *May* A.D. 18*98*.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *East Orleans* by me, this *First* day of *June* A.D. 18*98*.


Attest, †

E. J. Rackett, Rev.
East-Orleans, Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Israh W Eldridge</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Orleans</i>
4. Age,	<i>26 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Barber</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Hampsh</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Israh W Eldridge</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Hannie</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Bessie E Higgins</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>22 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Port maker</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Walter W Higgins</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Oliver</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *thirtieth* day of *June* A.D. 18*96*.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *13* day of *June* A.D. 188


Attest, †

Henry M. Fenwick
Jessie J. L. B. B.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Henry Deane Smith
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	Eastham
4. Age,	22 Years
5. Occupation,	Farming
6. Number of the Marriage,	First
7. His place of Birth, . . .	Eastham
8. Father's Name,	Charles H. Smith
9. Mother's Name,	Charlotte
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Fannie Edw Clark
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	Eastham
13. Age,	20 Years
14. Occupation,	At Home
15. Number of the Marriage.	First
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	Eastham
17. Father's Name,	John A Clark
18. Mother's Name,	Sansom A

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Second day of July A.D. 1895.

Geo. T. Dill

Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this 2nd day of July A.D. 1895.


Attest, †

William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Peter Higgins</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>Fifty Seven</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Farmer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>Third</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>John W. Higgins</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary S. "</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Martha Mortimer</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	<i>"</i>
11. Color,*	<i>I</i>
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Ham Haven Mass.</i>
13. Age,	<i>Forty Three</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Sailress</i>
15. Number of the Marriage. .	<i>Second</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Baltimore Md.</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Charles Mortimer</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Yeta Mortimer</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town of Eastham* according to law, this *24* day of *Sept.*

A.D. 18*95* .

Geo T Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *24th* day of *Sept.*


A.D. 18*95* .

Attest, † *[Rev.] J. N. Patterson*
Eastham, Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law *to be returned by the Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Thomas S. Snow
2. Color,*	W
3. His place of Residence, .	Dileans
4. Age,	Twenty three
5. Occupation,	Barber
6. Number of the Marriage,	First
7. His place of Birth, .	Dileans Mass
8. Father's Name,	Sylvanus S. Snow
9. Mother's Name,	Gillie S. Snow
	(Nye Hogan)
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Fannie S. Lewis
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	W
12. Her place of Residence, .	Eastham
13. Age,	Twenty one
14. Occupation,	Ch. Home
15. Number of the Marriage .	First
16. Her place of Birth, .	Charlestown Mass
17. Father's Name,	Leuther S. Lewis
18. Mother's Name,	Abbie S. Lewis
	(Gardner)

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Fifteenth day of Oct.

A.D. 1895.

Ces. T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this Seventeenth day of October


A.D. 1895-


Attest, †

E. J. Rickett
Pastor Cong. Church, Eastham, Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Edward Smith Knowles</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>Thirty five</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Farmer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham near</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Joseph W. Knowles</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Rebecca F. Knowles</i> <i>(maiden name Knewen)</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Alice Greenwood Wareham</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty six</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>At home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Pennicott near</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>William Wareham</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Alice Wareham</i> <i>(maiden name Stone)</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Eleventh* day of *November* A.D. 189*5*.

Lee T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *18th* day of *Nov* A.D. 189*5*.


Attest. + .


William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other race, specify that.
* Stating Official Station and Residence.

man

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Willis Dill*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Gastham*
 4. Age, *Twenty years*
 5. Occupation, *Laborer*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . *Gastham*
 8. Father's Name, . *Hosea W. Dill*
 9. Mother's Name, . *Sarah Dill*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Sarah Toney*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Oysterville Mass*
 13. Age, *20* ~~*Eighteen*~~ *years*
 14. Occupation, *House work*
 15. Number of the Marriage, . *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . *Hyannisport*
 17. Father's Name, . *Edwin C. Toney*
 18. Mother's Name, . *Elvora B. Toney*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Gastham* according to law, this *fifteenth* day of *April* A.D. 18*96*.


Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Hyannis, Mass* by me, this *20th* day of *April* A.D. 18*96*

Attest, † *H. S. Kimball, Clerk*
Hyannis, Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Butler Allen Hand</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty three years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Salesman</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>1st</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Butler Hand</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Clementina " maiden name Higgins</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>William Bassett</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Oleaus</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty three years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Paul maker</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>1st</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Danwich</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Isaac Bassett</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary C. Bassett</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *Twentieth* day of *July* A.D. 18*96*.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Oleaus* by me, this *22* day of *July* A.D. 188*8*.


Attest, †

Wm. A. Thompson

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, John Worthen Higgins
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . Eastham
 4. Age, Twenty five years
 5. Occupation, Gun Contractor
 6. Number of the Marriage, First
 7. His place of Birth, Maine
 8. Father's Name, Peter Higgins
 9. Mother's Name, Phoebe Ellen Higgins
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, Rebecca Higgins Horton
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . Eastham
 13. Age, Twenty
 14. Occupation, Gb. Home
 15. Number of the Marriage, First
 16. Her place of Birth, Eastham
 17. Father's Name, Reuben H Horton
 18. Mother's Name, Cynthia Horton

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twelfth day of August A.D. 1896.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this Twelfth day of August A.D. 1896.


Attest, †

William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;*—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Charles Allen Rogers</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Boston</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty seven years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Carpenter</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Boston</i>
8. Father's Name, . . .	<i>James Rogers</i>
9. Mother's Name, . . .	<i>Hannah G</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Florence Hassard</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Brewster</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Home Domestic</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Brewster</i>
17. Father's Name, . . .	<i>John J. Hassard</i>
18. Mother's Name, . . .	<i>Sarah</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Boston* according to law, this *Second* day of *September* A.D. 18*86* .

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Brewster* by me, this *third* day of *September* A.D. 18*88* .


Attest, †

Edw. Martell
Brewster, Mass

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>George Higgins</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Quincy</i>
4. Age,	<i>27</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Carpenter</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Quincy</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>John Higgins</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary Higgins</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Sarah J. Fulcher</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Gastonia Mass.</i>
13. Age,	<i>Eighteen years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>At home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Gastonia</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>John Fulcher</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Josephine Helena Fulcher</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Gastonia* according to law, this *Twentieth* day of *November* A.D. 18*96* .

Geo. T. Dill

Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at _____ by me, this *Twentieth* day of _____ A.D. 18*96* .


Attest, †

Henry M. Terwill
Quincy, Mass.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law *to be returned by the Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Fred W. Fulcher</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Grotham Mass.</i>
4. Age,	<i>26 years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Farmer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Grotham Mass</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>John Fulcher</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Josephine Doane</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Harriet E. Hamilton</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	<i>D</i>
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Foxborough Mass.</i>
13. Age,	<i>24 years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Housekeeper</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth,	<i>Foxborough Mass</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Refus W. Hamilton</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Elizabeth W. Thornton</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Grotham* according to law, this *Twenty eighth* day of *December* A.D. 18*96*.


Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Grotham* by me, this *29* day of *Dec.* A.D. 18*96*

Attest, †

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>William Henry Gill</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>Thirty years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Seaman</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, . . .	<i>Boston</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Benniah</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Sarah</i> ^{Maiden name} <i>Sparrow</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Mary Ann Benio</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Wellsfleet</i>
13. Age,	<i>Thirty five years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>House work</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	<i>Novia Scotia</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Mundock</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary A. Talbot</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Twenty ninth* day of *February* A.D. 18*97* .

George T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Wellsfleet* by me, this *First* day of *March* A.D. 18*98* .


Attest, †

Rev. M. C. Tuma
Min. (Echo of Priest)

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law *to be returned by the Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Guthrie Warton Ryder</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Gastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty two years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Labber</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Gastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Franklin Ryder</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary H. " Maryo</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Fattie Elizabeth White</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Orleans</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>House work</i>
15. Number of the Marriage.	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Dedham, Mass.</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>William Thomas White</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Ellen Elizabeth " Honey</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Gastham* according to law, this *Thirteenth* day of *April* A.D. 18*87* .

George T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Brewster*, by me, this *fourteenth* day of *April* A.D. 18*87*


Attest, †

Rev. C. A. Bradley
Brewster, Mass

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Alvin Lewis Wiley*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Wellsfleet*
 4. Age, *Thirty years*
 5. Occupation, *Black*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . *Wellsfleet*
 8. Father's Name, . *Daniel Wiley*
 9. Mother's Name, . *Oliver W. Kemp*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Nellie Wiley Higgins*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 13. Age, *Twenty one years*
 14. Occupation, *At Home*
 15. Number of the Marriage . *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . *Eastham*
 17. Father's Name, . *Alonso K. Higgins*
 18. Mother's Name, . *Lizzie Rogers*


The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Twenty six* day of *April* A.D. 18*97*.


Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *28th* day of *April* A.D. 18*97*.
 Attest, † *William Kirby*
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Overy Parker Mayo
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	Wellesley
4. Age,	21
5. Occupation,	Laborer
6. Number of the Marriage,	1 st
7. His place of Birth, .	Eastham
8. Father's Name,	Matthew F Mayo
9. Mother's Name,	Sarah E Brown
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Ella Frances Freeman
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	Orleans
13. Age,	20
14. Occupation,	at home
15. Number of the Marriage .	1 st
16. Her place of Birth, .	Orleans
17. Father's Name,	Elisha F Freeman
18. Mother's Name,	Emma J Snow

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Orleans according to law, this 17th day of June A.D. 1897 .

David L Young. Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham, Mass by me, this 17 day of June A.D. 1897

Attest, †


William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel -


* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

[Be very particular to fill all Blanks. See reverse of this page.]

I have also the same copy registered Certificate from Town Clerk of Wellesley Wm Kirkby

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;*—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.


1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Geo. H. Runnels*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 4. Age, *22 Years*
 5. Occupation, *Fisherman*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . *New Bedford*
 8. Father's Name, . . . *Warren H. Runnels*
 9. Mother's Name, . . . *Harriet K. Runnels*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Matilda H. Chase*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Brewster*
 13. Age, *18 Years*
 14. Occupation, *House work*
 15. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . . *Brewster*
 17. Father's Name, . . . *Gleason H. Chase*
 18. Mother's Name, . . . *Rebecca W. Chase*
Maiden name Crosby


The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *First* day of *July* A.D. 18*97*.
Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *1st* day of *July* A.D. 18*97*.
 Attest, † *Geo. O. Thompson*
W. E. Munroe

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Leonard B. Dill</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Yellfleet</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty Nine</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Fishman</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Canada</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Sylvanus S. Dill</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Annetta Caswell</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Kate B. Dill</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty five</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Housewife</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>Second</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Hosea W. Dill</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Sarah Putnam</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Second* day of *November* A.D. 18*97* .

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *14th* day of *November*


A.D. 18*97*


Attest, †

William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Alonso E Withers
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	Wellesley
4. Age,	Forty one years
5. Occupation,	Manufacturer
6. Number of the Marriage,	2 nd
7. His place of Birth, .	Wellesley Mass
8. Father's Name,	Benjamin Withers
9. Mother's Name, (Maiden Name.)	Hester (Smith)
10. Full Name of BRIDE , (Maiden Name, if a Widow),	Emma Higgins Presa
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	Wellesley Mass
13. Age,	Twenty one years
14. Occupation,	At Home
15. Number of the Marriage.	1 st
16. Her place of Birth, .	Wellesley
17. Father's Name,	Warren E Presa
18. Mother's Name, (Maiden Name.)	Amy (Hopkins)

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the town of Wellesley according to law, this 30th day of November A.D. 1897.

Alvin L Wiley Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this first day of December A.D. 1897.

Attest, †

William Kirby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

[Be very particular to fill all Blanks. See reverse of this page.]

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

Section 24, Chap. 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chap. 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Adin L. Gill*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 4. Age, *Twenty seven*
 5. Occupation, *Farmer*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . *Eastham*
 8. Father's Name, . . . *Nathan L. Gill*
 9. Mother's Name, . . . *Margaret (Maiden name) Secord*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Simmie D. Bease*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 13. Age, *Thirty four*
 14. Occupation, *House Keeper*
 15. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . *Eastham*
 17. Father's Name, . . . *Alonzo N. Bease*
 18. Mother's Name, . . . *Abbie S. (Maiden name) Brewer*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Twenty* day of *December* A.D. 18*97*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *22nd* day of *December* A.D. 18*97*.

Attest, †

William Kirby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.



The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Nelson Monroe Knowles*

2. Color,*

3. His place of Residence, . *Eastham*

4. Age, *Thirty eight*

5. Occupation, *Farming*

6. Number of the Marriage, *First*

7. His place of Birth, . *Eastham*

8. Father's Name, . . . *Edmund H. Knowles*

9. Mother's Name, . . . *Pamelia G. Smith*

10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Elizabeth A. Gill*

(Maiden Name, if a Widow), *Whittemore*

11. Color,*

12. Her place of Residence, . *Eastham*

13. Age, *Twenty eight*

14. Occupation, *Housekeeper*

15. Number of the Marriage, . *Second*

16. Her place of Birth, . *Seymour Mass.*

17. Father's Name, . . . *Paul Edward Whittemore*

18. Mother's Name, . . . *Elizabeth J. Orcutt*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *fifteenth* day of *March* A.D. 18*98*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *16* day of *March*


A.D. 18*98*. Attest, † *N. E. Lesh Pastor*

Eastham

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>William B Steele</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Deleann</i>
4. Age,	<i>Forty four</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Barber</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>Second</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>East Harwich</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>William N Steele</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Deborah S. Curwell</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Blanch Eliza Sumner</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty four</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Dress maker</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Essex Mass.</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Laban W. Sumner</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary B. Lincoln</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *26* day of *March* A.D. 18*88*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *27* day of *March* A.D. 188*8*.


Attest, †

William Kirkby
Minister of Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;*—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

Copy

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *William Eben Taylor*
2. Color,*
3. His place of Residence, . *Wellsfleet*
4. Age, *21*
5. Occupation, *Teamster*
6. Number of the Marriage, . *1st*
7. His place of Birth, . *New Hampshire*
8. Father's Name, . *Edson H Taylor*
9. Mother's Name, . *Etta Blackman*
10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Jerusha Foster Elliott*
(Maiden Name, if a Widow).
11. Color,*
12. Her place of Residence, . *Wellsfleet.*
13. Age, *20*
14. Occupation, *at home*
15. Number of the Marriage. . *1st*
16. Her place of Birth, . *Wellsfleet*
17. Father's Name, . *John R. Elliott.*
18. Mother's Name, . *Jerusha Ryder.*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Wellsfleet* according to law, this *4th* day of *June* A.D. 188*9*.

Alvin L. Wiley Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *fourth* day of *June* A.D. 188*9*.
Attest, † *W. H. Allen*
Clergyman.


* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

[Be very particular to fill all Blanks. See reverse of this page.]

Copy

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*:—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Fred Judson Livingston</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Ayer, Mass.</i>
4. Age,	<i>Thirty seven six</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Book Binder</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Groton Mass.</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Charles Webster Livingston</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary Jane Dunn</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Sarah Philip Smith</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham Mass.</i>
13. Age,	<i>Thirty four</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>Nurse</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Philip Smith</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Esther Stubb Smith</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *fourteenth* day of *June* A.D. 188*8*.

George Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Ayer* by me, this *twentieth* day of *June* A.D. 188


Attest, †

H F Hallis
Chapman

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was *solemnized*;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *Wilbur S Cole*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 4. Age, *40 years*
 5. Occupation, *Farmer*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . *Eastham*
 8. Father's Name, . *Josiah W. Cole*
 9. Mother's Name, . *Mary E. Doane*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Erline W. Weeks*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Harwich*
 13. Age, *Eighteen years*
 14. Occupation, *School Teacher*
 15. Number of the Marriage, . *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . *Chatham*
 17. Father's Name, . *Darius Weeks*
 18. Mother's Name, . *Sarah E. George*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town of Eastham* according to law, this *Twenty-ninth* day of *June* A.D. 188*8*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Harwich* by me, this *30th* day of *June* A.D. 188*8*.


Attest, †

*Charles Smith**Minnie J. Hannah*

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the *Person Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

Copy

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Walter F. Ryder
2. Color,*	White
3. His place of Residence, .	Mellis
4. Age,	24
5. Occupation,	Section hand
6. Number of the Marriage,	First
7. His place of Birth, .	Bridgewater
8. Father's Name,	
9. Mother's Name,	
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Mingus B. Perry,
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	White
12. Her place of Residence, .	Mellis
13. Age,	18
14. Occupation,	House work
15. Number of the Marriage, .	First
16. Her place of Birth, .	Provincetown
17. Father's Name,	
18. Mother's Name,	

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the town of Mellis according to law, this 27th day of August A.D. 1898.

Alvin P. Wiley Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this 28 day of August A.D. 1898.


Attest, †

W. H. Allen
Clergyman

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;—*in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Charles Russell Tice</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Reading Mass.</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty nine years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Steam Fitter</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Clinton Iowa</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Alexander</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary L Gugg</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Cynthia Alice Horton</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty four years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>At home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Reuben H</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Cynthia A Clark</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *Eight* day of *September* A.D. 18*88*.

Geo. T. Dill

Town Clerk.


The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *Eight* day of *September* A.D. 18*88*.

Attest, †

N. H. Allen
Minister of the Gospel.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of **GROOM**, *William Bazine Higgins*
 2. Color,*
 3. His place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 4. Age, *23*
 5. Occupation, *Farmer*
 6. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 7. His place of Birth, . *Eastham*
 8. Father's Name, . . . *Peter Higgins*
 9. Mother's Name, . . . *Phoebe E. Brough*
 10. Full Name of **BRIDE**, *Betha Howard Brewer*
 (Maiden Name, if a Widow),
 11. Color,*
 12. Her place of Residence, . *Eastham*
 13. Age, *20*
 14. Occupation, *At Home*
 15. Number of the Marriage, *First*
 16. Her place of Birth, . *Eastham*
 17. Father's Name, . . . *James E. Brewer*
 18. Mother's Name, . . . *Roxie L. Ellis*

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *14th* day of *Oct*.

A.D. 188*8*.

Leander Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *nineteenth* day of *October*.


A.D. 188*8*


Attest, †

H. H. Allen,
Mkt. Minister.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Harry Monroe Turner</i>
2. Color,*	<i>T</i>
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>Twenty three</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Farmer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>First</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Essex Mass.</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>Orson W. Turner</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary G. Lincoln</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Lizzie Volano Brown</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>Twenty</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>At Home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>First</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Boston Mass.</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>George A. Brown</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Emma Bradford</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *22* day of *Dec.*

A.D. 18*98*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Eastham* by me, this *26th* day of *December*


A.D. 18*98*.

Attest, †

M. H. Allen,
Minister.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. /

DEPOSITION

CORRECTING RECORD RELATIVE TO A MARRIAGE.

(St. 1897, Chap. 444, Sect. 14.)

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

The undersigned on oath depose and say that the record relating to the marriage of Walter F. Ryder and Wingus B. Perry in the Town of Eastham, does not fully and correctly state all the facts relating to said marriage, and that the following is a true statement of facts omitted or incorrectly stated in said record:—

FACTS STATED RELATE TO TIME OF MARRIAGE.

Date of marriage, <u>August 28th 1898</u>	Place of marriage, <u>Eastham</u>
Name, groom, <u>Walter F. Ryder</u>	Name, bride, <u>Wingus B. Perry</u> (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, <u>24</u> Residence, <u>Wellfleet</u>	Age, <u>18</u> Residence, <u>Wellfleet</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> Occupation, <u>Section Hand</u> (1st, 2d, or 3d.)	What marriage, <u>1st</u> Occupation, <u>Housework</u> (1st, 2d, or 3d.)
Birthplace, <u>Bridgewater Mass</u>	Birthplace, <u>Provincetown</u>
Name of father, <u>Wilbur H. Ryder</u>	Name of father, <u>Frank B. Perry</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Eliza A. Bates</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Rebecca Rodick</u>
Name, official station, and residence of person by whom married. } <u>W. H. Allen</u> <u>Clergyman Eastham</u>	

SIGNATURE.

RESIDENCE.
(City or town, street and number, if any.)

Relation to parties,
if any.

Date,

Then personally appeared before me the person whose signature appear above and made oath that the statements subscribed to by _____ are true.

Recorded

(City or town.)

Clerk.

Of

Mass.

DEPOSITION

CONCERNING THE MARRIAGE

OF
Walter F. Ogden
 AND
Wingus B. Perry
 Filed 189 .

Acts of 1897, Chapter 444, Sections 14, 15 and 30.

SECTION 14. Whenever the record relating to a birth, marriage or death in the records of any city or town does not contain all the facts required for record, or when it is alleged that the facts are not correctly stated in such record, the clerk of such city or town shall receive a deposition under oath, made by one who was required by law to furnish the information for the original record, or, at his discretion, by three or more credible persons having knowledge of the case, containing such facts as are desired for record. Having received such deposition he shall then file the same, and record said facts in a separate book to be kept for recording such depositions, adding thereto the name and residence of the deponent and the date of such record, and shall thereupon draw a line through the incorrect statements without erasing them, and enter upon the original record the facts needed to amend the record, and forthwith, if a copy of the record has been sent to the secretary of the Commonwealth, forward a certified copy of the corrected record to the secretary upon blanks provided by him for the purpose, who shall thereupon amend the record in his office, and state in the margin thereof his authority for so doing. Reference to the record of the deposition recorded shall be made by the clerk against the original record. The clerk when furnishing a copy of such record shall certify to the facts contained in the record as amended, and shall state in addition that the certificate is issued in accordance with the provisions of this act, and a copy of this section shall be printed on every such certificate. Such deposition, or a certified copy of the record of any other city or town, or of the record made at the time by any person since deceased who was required by law to furnish the evidence of a birth, marriage or death may, at the discretion of the clerk, be made the basis for the record of a birth, marriage or death not previously recorded, and such copy of record may also be made the basis for completing the record of a birth, marriage or death which does not contain all the required facts.

SECTION 15. Any person who wilfully makes a false return in regard to any birth or death shall forfeit not exceeding fifty dollars.

SECTION 30. Any of the oaths required by any of the provisions of this act may be administered by the clerk or assistant clerk of any city or town in his official capacity.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Elkanah Hopkins
2. Color,*	W
3. His place of Residence, .	Eastham
4. Age,	71 years
5. Occupation,	Carpenter
6. Number of the Marriage,	Third
7. His place of Birth, .	Eastham
8. Father's Name,	Elkanah
9. Mother's Name,	Sally May
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Priscilla Ives
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	Priscilla Howard
11. Color,*	W
12. Her place of Residence, .	Orleans
13. Age,	59 years
14. Occupation,	Housekeeper
15. Number of the Marriage.	Second
16. Her place of Birth, .	Eastime Maine
17. Father's Name,	Isa Howard
18. Mother's Name,	Sarah C. Howard


The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 27 day of Jan.


A.D. 1899 . George T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this 29th day of January,

A.D. 1899 . R. H. Allen Clergyman
Attest, † Eastham, Mass.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;—* in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—*and, also,* if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-mentioned refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<i>Hinkley Lincoln</i>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
4. Age,	<i>67 Years</i>
5. Occupation,	<i>Farmer</i>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<i>Second</i>
7. His place of Birth, .	<i>Eastham</i>
8. Father's Name,	<i>James Lincoln</i>
9. Mother's Name,	<i>Mary Mayo</i>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<i>Betsy F. Harding</i>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	<i>" " Smith</i>
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<i>Eastham</i>
13. Age,	<i>66 Years</i>
14. Occupation,	<i>At home</i>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<i>Second</i>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<i>Orleans</i>
17. Father's Name,	<i>Alvin Smith</i>
18. Mother's Name,	<i>Elna Smith</i>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of *Eastham* according to law, this *29* day of *April* A.D. 18*99*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at *Orleans* by me, this *29* day of *May*


A.D. 18*99*


Attest, †

Geo. D. Thompson
Minister

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was *solemnized*;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No.

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Walter A. Mayo
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	Eastham
4. Age,	29 Years
5. Occupation,	Seaman
6. Number of the Marriage,	First
7. His place of Birth, . . .	Eastham
8. Father's Name,	Walter D. Mayo
9. Mother's Name,	Diana B. Smith
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Marion W. Sparrow
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	Eastham
13. Age,	18 Years
14. Occupation,	House keeper
15. Number of the Marriage, .	First
16. Her place of Birth, . . .	Eastham
17. Father's Name,	Wilbur N. Sparrow
18. Mother's Name,	Sophia R. Miller

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Tenth day of May A.D. 1899.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this Tenth day of May.

A.D. 1899.


Attest, †


M. H. Allen

Minister of the Gospel

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
 † Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	<u>Edw T Atwood Jr.</u>
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	<u>Brookton</u>
4. Age,	<u>26 Years</u>
5. Occupation,	<u>Painter</u>
6. Number of the Marriage,	<u>2nd</u>
7. His place of Birth, .	<u>Wellsfleet</u>
8. Father's Name,	<u>Edw T. Atwood</u>
9. Mother's Name,	<u>Bella F. Lowland</u>
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	<u>Carrie Newcomb Cole</u>
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	<u>Eastham</u>
13. Age,	<u>28 Years</u>
14. Occupation,	<u>At Home</u>
15. Number of the Marriage, .	<u>1st</u>
16. Her place of Birth, .	<u>Wellsfleet</u>
17. Father's Name,	<u>David Cole</u>
18. Mother's Name,	<u>Caroline Moore</u>

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 29 day of November A.D. 1899.

Geo. T. Dill Town Clerk.

The parties above named were joined at Eastham, Mass. by me, this 30th day of November A.D. 1899.

Attest, †


W. H. Allen


Minister of the Gospel.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.

† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following;*—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-named refers only to towns within this State.

No.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, *Harvey Thomas Moore*
Age, *22* Color, _____
Residence, *Eastham*
Occupation, *Laborer*
What marriage, *1st* (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Eastham*
Name of father, *Winslow A. Moore*
Maiden name of mother, *Margaret Holden*

BRIDE.

Name, *Sadie Marshall Le Count*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, *23* Color, _____
Residence, *Eastham*
Occupation, *Housekeeper*
What marriage, *1st* (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Wellfleet*
Name of father, *Isaac Le Count*
Maiden name of mother, *Anna Le Count*

The intentions of marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *23* day of *December* 189*9*.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Orleans* on the *24th* day of *Dec.* 189*9*.

Name, *Nathan S. Hill*
Official station, *Pastor Universalist Church*
Residence, *Orleans, Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed 189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and shall be used.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, *Edward C. Snow*
Age, *28 years* Color, *W*
Residence, *Town*
Occupation, *Light Keeper*
What marriage, *1st*,
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Town*
Name of father, *Orlando P. Snow*
Maiden name of mother, *Sarah A. Paine*

BRIDE.

Name, *Sadie F. Collins*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, *21 years* Color, *W*
Residence, *Eastham*
Occupation, *At home*
What marriage, *1st*,
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Orleans*
Name of father, *Freeman A. Collins*
Maiden name of mother, *Lemona Smith*

The intentions of marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records
of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this
23 day of *January* *1900*
Geo. T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at
Orleans on the *21st* day of *February* *1900*
Name, *Everett Irving Rickett*
Official station, *Minister of the Gospel*
Residence, *Orleans, Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed 189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

Birth Certificate of Marriage
Name
Always W. Jones
white
23
Orleans Mass
Occupation Station Agent
First Marriage
Place of Birth Boston Mass
Name of Father Leander W. Jones
Name of Mother, Temperance S. Tinkham
Bride
Lettie Eldredge
white
26
Orleans
Occupation at home
First Marriage
Place of Birth East Boston Mass
Name of Father William H. Eldredge
Name of Mother Harriett E. Sill
above parties were joined by me at
their home June 14 1900 C. H. Wallcut

The intention of Marring were
fully entered in records of town
of Orleans according to law
11th 1900

Said L. Young
Town Clerk

Certificate of Marriage

~~Groom~~

Warren M. Hopkins
white

22

Orleans Mass
Painter

First Marriage

Orleans Mass

Warren M. Hopkins

name of Mother Hannah R. Nickerson

Bride

Grace E. Fiske

white

21

Orleans Mass

at home

First Marriage

Medway Mass

George H. Fiske

name of Mother Augusta E. Edwards

some parties were joined

at Mass June 14 1900

G. H. Waller

Minister of Gospel

The intention of marriage, on
duly entered in records at town
clerk's office according to law here

1900

David E. Young
Town Clerk

by of Certificate of Marriage

	Bride
al Marshall Coker	Lizbeth Van Scholt
Color W	age 17 Color W
Wellfleet Mass	Wellfleet Mass
not given	at Home
Marriage	First
Louismood Mass	Wellfleet Mass
Father Chas E Coker	John H. Elliott
Mother Fannie A Paine	Jessieha Ryan

intentions of Marriage by ob-
were duly returned in
of Town of Wellfleet Mass
died to low July 30 19--
Abner L. Wiley
Town Clerk

above parties were joined
at home this 31st day of July

C. H. Waller
Minister of Gospel

The intention of Marriage is
duly entered in records of Town
Clerk according to law for

1920

David E. Young
Town Clerk

Copy of Certificate of Marriage

Groom

Carl Newhall Groom

2. Color W

Wellfleet Mass

at Home

First Marriage

Wellsfleet Mass

of Father Chas E Groom

of Mother Fannie H Pine

Bride

Elizabeth H Elliott

age 17 Color W

Wellsfleet Mass

at Home

First

Wellsfleet Mass

John H. Elliott

Jessie H Ryder

institutions of Marriage by ab-

tion were duly returned in

words of Town of Wellsfleet Mass

according to law July 30 1900

Abner L. Wiley

Town Clerk

above parties were joined
lastnam this - 31st day of July

C. H. Waller

Minister of Gospel

No.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, *Richard Flood Smith*
Age, *27* Color, *W*
Residence, *Eastham Mass*
Occupation, *Farming*
What marriage, *First*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Eastham Mass*
Name of father, *Richard Flood Smith*
Maiden name of mother, *Rosalie De Rose*
crance Sedquist.

BRIDE.

Name, *Olive Adela Timson*
(If a widow or divorced, name also to be given.)
Age, *20* Color, *W*
Residence, *Provincetown*
Occupation, *At home*
What marriage, *First*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Somerville Mass*
Name of father, *William Henry Timson*
Maiden name of mother, *Elizabeth Freeman Winslow*

The intentions of marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *Eleventh* day of *December 1900* 189.

George T. Dill Towns Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Provincetown* on the *Twelfth* day of *December* *1900* 189.

Name, *Edward J. Ayres*
Official station, *Clergyman - M.E. church*
Residence, *Provincetown Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed. 189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the peace", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, *Almond G. Nickerson*
Age, *31* Color, *W*
Residence, *Orleans Mass.*
Occupation, *Fish Dealer*
What marriage, *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Orleans Mass.*
Name of father, *Lebina H. Nickerson*
Maiden name of mother, *Eliza A. Clark*

BRIDE.

Name, *Eva M. Clark*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, *30* Color, *W*
Residence, *Eastham*
Occupation, *At home*
What marriage, *First*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Eastham*
Name of father, *John A. Clark*
Maiden name of mother, *Fanny A. Gill*

The intentions of marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *Fifteenth* day of *December* 1900 ~~189~~.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Orleans* on the *16th* day of *Dec.* 189*9* *1900*
Name, *Nathan S. Hill*
Official station, *Pastor Univ. Church*
Residence, *Orleans, Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed 189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "minister of the gospel", or "minister of the gospel" shall be used.

Missing 1901

Duplicate copy.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, George L. Chandler
 Age, 44 Color, W
 Residence, Orleans Mass.
 Occupation, Agent
 What marriage, First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Provincetown Mass.
 Name of father, James Chandler
 Maiden name of mother, Susan L. Martin

BRIDE.

Name, Comelia G. Eldredge
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 20 Color, W
 Residence, Orleans Mass.
 Occupation, Seamstress
 What marriage, First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, E. Boston Mass.
 Name of father, Gideon H. Eldredge
 Maiden name of mother, Harriet Gill

The intentions of marriage by the parties above-named were duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Orleans according to law, this fifteenth day of January 1902.

David L. Young Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at

Eastham on the fifteenth day of January 1902.

Name, Nathan S. Gill
 Official station, Pastor Henningsen Church
 Residence, Eastham Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed

190

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by* section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. (*Section 1, chapter 32, Public Statutes repealed; see paragraph 4, section 1, chapter 444, Acts of 1897.)

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

Extracts from Chapter 387, Acts of 1899.

SECTION 1. No justice of the peace shall solemnize a marriage in this Commonwealth unless he also holds one of the following offices: city or town clerk or assistant city or town clerk; city registrar or assistant city registrar; clerk of a court or assistant clerk of a court; or unless he shall have been specially designated by the governor as hereinafter provided.

SECTION 2. The governor may, at his discretion, designate justices of the peace who may solemnize marriages in the city or town in which they sev-

Copy
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, Burtis Freeman Higgins
 Age, 30 Color, W
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Life Saving Service
 What marriage, Second
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, Widower
 Birthplace, Orleans, Mass.
 Name of father, Fremon Higgins
 Maiden name of mother, Almira Young Hollows

BRIDE.

Name, Mellie L. Jason
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 21 Color, W
 Residence, Provincetown
 Occupation, At Home
 What marriage, First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Provincetown
 Name of father, Custin Jason
 Maiden name of mother, Mary Ziborn

The intention of marriage by the parties above-named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Provincetown according to law, this 27th day of February 1902.

Seth Smith

Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at

Provincetown on the 27th day of February, 1902.

Name, L. H. Mossey

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Provincetown

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from the laws relating to marriage in Massachusetts.

ACTS OF 1892, CHAPTER 300. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

ACTS OF 1893, CHAPTER 461. SECTION 1. Any rabbi of the Israelitish faith may solemnize a marriage under the same rules, restrictions, obligations and penalties as are imposed by law upon ministers of the gospel in this Commonwealth. Such rabbi must be one duly licensed to act by a congregation of said faith established in this Commonwealth.

ACTS OF 1894, CHAPTER 409. SECTION 5. Any clergyman or rabbi duly authorized to solemnize a marriage in this Commonwealth may perform the ceremony anywhere within the same.

ACTS OF 1897, CHAPTER 424. SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

ACTS OF 1899, CHAPTER 387. SECTION 1. No justice of the peace shall solemnize a marriage in this Commonwealth unless he also holds one of the following offices: city or town clerk or assistant city or town clerk; city registrar or assistant city registrar; clerk of a court or assistant clerk of a court; or unless he shall have been specially designated by the governor as hereinafter provided.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, *Joseph Henry Souza*
Age, *27* Color, _____
Residence, *Eastham*
Occupation, *Farmer*
What marriage, *2d* (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Faial*
Name of father, *Henry*
Maiden name of mother, *Mary Rita*

BRIDE.

Name, *Lucie Goldthwait*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, *19* Color, _____
Residence, *Eastham*
Occupation, *Housework*
What marriage, *1st* (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Boston Newburyport*
Name of father, *Henry*
Maiden name of mother, *Lucie C. Susie Bennett*

The intentions of marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *25* day of *November 1902* 18*9*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Eastham* on the *26th* day of *November 1890*
Name, *Edwin C. Phillips*
Official station, *Minister of the Gospel*
Residence, *Eastham Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed 189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

BRIDE.

Name, Oliver Joseph Rawlins

Name, Sarah Richardson
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 23 Color,

Age, 19 Color,

Residence, Eastham

Residence, New Bedford

Occupation, Farmer

Occupation, Ring Spinner

What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

Birthplace, Provincetown

Birthplace, England

Name of father, Antoine Joseph

Name of father, Thomas

Maiden name of mother, Mary Louisa Morris

Maiden name of mother, Mary "Thomhill"

The intentions of marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 17 day of November 1902.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at New Bedford on the 8th day of December 1892.

Name, John A. MacCall
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, New Bedford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed 189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

1903

No. 2

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, Whitman Victor Chase
Age, 20 Color, _____
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Farmer
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, Eastham
Name of father, Charles W. Chase
Maiden name of mother, Hattie Gill

BRIDE.

Name, Effie Louena Chase
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 22 Color, _____
Residence, Wellsfleet
Occupation, At-home
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, Salem
Name of father, Albertus Chase
Maiden name of mother, Dora Newcomb

The intentions of marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 9th day of June 1903 189

George T. Dill

Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Wellsfleet Mass. on the 15th day of June 1903.
Name, James A. Wood
Official station, Minister of the Gospel
Residence, Wellsfleet Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed

189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe each office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. 3

1. Full Name of GROOM ,	Joseph A Baker Jr
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence, .	Dennis
4. Age,	22 years
5. Occupation,	Labourer
6. Number of the Marriage,	1st
7. His place of Birth, .	Dennis
8. Father's Name,	Joseph A Baker
9. Mother's Name,	Hapsey Beth Vikerson
10. Full Name of BRIDE ,	Lillian F Vikerson
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence, .	Eastham
13. Age,	39 years
14. Occupation,	At home
15. Number of the Marriage.	1st
16. Her place of Birth, .	Eastham
17. Father's Name,	Nathan Vikerson
18. Mother's Name,	Phibe Astor

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 16th day of September A.D. 188 1903

George T. Dill Town Clerk

The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this Sixteenth day of September A.D. 188 1903

Attest, †

Nathan S. Hill.
Pastor Unit. Church.

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Filed 189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same: and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. 2

1. Full Name of GROOM,	Joseph A Baker Jr.
2. Color,*	
3. His place of Residence,	Dennis
4. Age,	22 years
5. Occupation,	Labourer
6. Number of the Marriage,	1st
7. His place of Birth,	Dennis
8. Father's Name,	Joseph A Baker
9. Mother's Name,	Waprey Beth Nickerson
10. Full Name of BRIDE,	William F Nickerson
(Maiden Name, if a Widow),	
11. Color,*	
12. Her place of Residence,	Eastham
13. Age,	39 years
14. Occupation,	At home
15. Number of the Marriage,	1st
16. Her place of Birth,	Eastham
17. Father's Name,	Nathan Nickerson
18. Mother's Name,	Phoebe Horton

The intentions of Marriage by the parties above named were duly entered by me in Records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 16th day of September A.D. 188 1903

George T. Dill Town Clerk


The parties above named were joined at Eastham by me, this Sixteenth day of September A.D. 188 1903


Attest, †

Nathan S. Dill
Pastor Union Church

* If other than White. (A.) African. (M.) Mulatto. (I.) Indian. If of other Races, specify what.
† Stating Official Station and Residence.

To Clergymen and Magistrates.

 The within certificate, or a certified copy thereof, is required by law to be returned by the Person *Officiating, on or before the tenth day of the month next following*;—in every case to the Clerk or Registrar of the city or town in which the Marriage was solemnized;—and, also, if one or both of the Persons Married resided in another town, to the Clerk of each town in which one or both were resident; under a Penalty of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each neglect.

 The word “town” above-lined refers only to towns within this State.

Eastham, Mass., June 9-1903-189

This is to certify that I consent
the marriage of my son Whitney
Chase to Effie L. Chase
Charles Chase



Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Charles William Biathron
 Age, 32 Color, White
 Residence, Malden Mass
 Occupation, Engineer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, No
 Birthplace, Longfield N.H.
 Name of father, William A Biathron
 Maiden name of mother, Mary Jane Jackson

BRIDE.

Name, Adeline North Walker
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 65 Color,
 Residence, South Eastham
 Occupation,
 What marriage, 2nd
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, Widow
 Birthplace, South Eastham
 Name of father, Benjamin Walker
 Maiden name of mother, Adeline Bailey

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 4th day of November 1903.

George T Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at

Boston on the Eleventh day of November 1903.

Name, George H. Spencer

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 55 Marlborough St. Boston

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....190 .

Filed190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

1908

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, George A. Nickerson	Name, Eva May Snow (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 31 Color, W.	Age, 20 Color, W.
Residence, Eastham	Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Laborer	Occupation, At home
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Wellfleet Mass.	Birthplace, Wellfleet
Name of father, Samuel A.	Name of father, Solomon
Maiden name of mother, Lucy M. Barnard	Maiden name of mother, Mattie Bromley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 16th day of January 1904.
George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Orleans on the 16th day of January 1904.

Name, Everett Irving Backett
Official station, Minister of the Gospel
Residence, Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

No. /
**CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE**

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, G. Leon ChaseAge, 23 Color,Residence, OrleansOccupation, SalesmanWhat marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,

Birthplace, So. Chatham Mass.Name of father, Ezra ChaseMaiden name of mother, { May E. Eldredge

BRIDE.

Name, Amanda D. Smith
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)Age, 22 Color,Residence, Eastham Mass.Occupation, At homeWhat marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,

Birthplace, EasthamName of father, Francis W. SmithMaiden name of mother, { Sarah A. Doane

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 26th day of January 1904.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at

Orleans on the 26th day of January 1904.

Name, Everett Irving RackettOfficial station, Minister of the GospelResidence, Orleans Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

.....

.....

at

Date.....190 .

Filed190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, <u>Abbott S. Knowles</u>	Name, <u>Flora M. Schaffer</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>33</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>22</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	Residence, <u>8 Kempton St Boston</u>
Occupation, <u>Piano-tuner</u>	Occupation, <u>At-home</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	Birthplace, <u>Boston Mass.</u>
Name of father, <u>John A.</u>	Name of father, <u>George M. C.</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Louise J. Cobb</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Sarah E. Cobb</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Nineteenth day of April 1904.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Boston on the 20 day of April 1904.

Name, W. T. M. Allen
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, 78 St. Charles St Boston

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....190 .

Filed190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *William Freeman Knowles*
 Age, *39* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham Mass.*
 Occupation, *Farmer*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Eastham Mass.*
 Name of father, *Sylvanus D. Knowles*
 Maiden name of mother, *Harriet A. Mayo*

BRIDE.

Name, *Harriet Rosworth Clark*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *21* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Rockland Maine*
 Occupation, *School Teacher*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Gottage City Mass.*
 Name of father, *Abraham B. Clark*
 Maiden name of mother, *Emma Rosworth*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *10th* day of *October* 190*4*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Rockland Me* on the *18* day of *October* 190*4*
 Name, *Robert L. Luntz*
 Official station, *Minister*
 Residence, *Rockland Me.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at
Date 190 .
Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and shall only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *Frank M. Spaww*
 Age, *21* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *Labour*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Eastham*
 Name of father, *Wilbur V. Spaww*
 Maiden name of mother, { *Sophia R. Miller*

BRIDE.

Name, *Effie W. Forest*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *20* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *At home*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Dromotown near*
 Name of father, *William H. Forest*
 Maiden name of mother, { *Ida M. T. Grozier*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *23* day of *November* 1904.

George T. Dille Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at

Eastham on the *23d* day of *Nov.* 1904.

Name, *Nathan S. Hill*
 Official station, *Minister of the Gospel*
 Residence, *Eastham*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. /

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, Joseph W. Dill Jr.	Name, Sarah Etta Freeman (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 35	Age, 18
Color, White	Color, White
Residence, Eastham Mass.	Residence, Provincetown
Occupation, Farmer	Occupation, At home
What marriage, Second (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, Divorced	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Eastham Mass.	Birthplace, Tisbury Mass.
Name of father, Joseph W. Dill	Name of father, Alvin S. Freeman
Maiden name of mother, Ruth Vickers	Maiden name of mother, Lilla S. Simons

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 24th day of April 1907.

George W. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at East Orleans on the 24th day of April 1907.

Name, E. Irving Rackett

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, East Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....190 .

Filed190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.
Name, Fred F. Dill
Age, 29 years Color, W
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Fisherman
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,
Birthplace, South Boston
Name of father, Francis J. Dill
Maiden name of mother, Sophronia Gray

BRIDE.
Name, Nellie M. Rogers
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 32 years Color, W
Residence, Chatham Mass.
Occupation, Teacher
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Mendon Mass.
Name of father, Lewis H. Rogers
Maiden name of mother, Hilda Lathrop

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 29th day of June 1905.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Eastham Mass. on the 1st day of July 1905.

Name, Charles Smith
Official station, Minister of the Gospel
Residence, Eastham, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date190 ..

Filed190 ..

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and confines to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, <i>Obed W. Horton</i>	Name, <i>Helus M. Barows</i> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <i>41</i> Color, <i>White</i>	Age, <i>31</i> Color, <i>White</i>
Residence, <i>Eastham</i>	Residence, <i>Eastham</i>
Occupation, <i>Fanner</i>	Occupation, <i>Housekeeper</i>
What marriage, <i>2d</i> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <i>1st</i> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, <i>Widower</i>	If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, <i>Eastham</i>	Birthplace, <i>East Bridgewater</i>
Name of father, <i>Isaiah H. Horton</i>	Name of father, <i>William Barows</i>
Maiden name of mother, <i>Rachel D. Withwell</i>	Maiden name of mother, <i>Ellen Casper</i>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *17* day of *July* 190*5*.
George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Reading* on the *20th* day of *July* 190*5*.
Name, *Frank H. Hurrewell*
Official station, *Clergyman*
Residence, *Reading, Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

No.
<p style="text-align: center;">CERTIFICATE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">OF THE MARRIAGE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">OF</p> <p style="text-align: center;">AND</p>	
at
Date190 .
Filed190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, <u>Obed Obelino Fulcher</u>	Name, <u>Gottie Marion Young</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>22</u> Color, <u>W</u>	Age, <u>18</u> Color, <u>W</u>
Residence, <u>Castham</u>	Residence, <u>Castham</u>
Occupation, <u>Farmer</u>	Occupation, <u>At home</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, <u>Castham</u>	Birthplace, <u>Castham</u>
Name of father, <u>John Fulcher</u>	Name of father, <u>James E. Young</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Josephine Doane</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Sarah Robinson</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Castham according to law, this 9th day of September 1905.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Orleans on the 11th day of Sept. 1905.
Name, Nathan S. Dill
Official station, Pastor Unit. Church
Residence, Orleans

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

..190

Filed ..

..190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 3-

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *Walter A. Horton*
 Age, *23* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *Farmer*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Eastham*
 Name of father, *Orwood W. Horton*
 Maiden name of mother, *Betsy W. Knowles*

BRIDE.

Name, *Edith Lois Bell Chase*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *21* Color, *White*
 Residence, *West Haverhill*
 Occupation, *Housekeeper*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, *West Haverhill*
 Name of father, *Job Chase*
 Maiden name of mother, *Laura A. Davis*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *16th* day of *November* 1905.

George T. Dille Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Brewster* on the *sixteenth* day of *November* 1905.

Name, *E. A. Chase*
 Official station, *Clergyman*
 Residence, *Brewster, Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after copy in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 6

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Lester Gayfield Horton

Age, 22 Color, White

Residence, Eastham

Occupation, Farmer

What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,

Birthplace, Eastham

Name of father, Iraiah H. Horton

Maiden name of mother, Rachel D. Withwell

BRIDE.

Name, Mabel Gertrude Wecker
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 20 Color, White

Residence, Hawwich

Occupation, School Teacher

What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,

Birthplace, Hawwich

Name of father, Daniel Wecker

Maiden name of mother, Sarah C. Eldridge

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 15th day of December 1905:

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at South Harwich Mass. 25 day of Dec. 1905.

Name, John S. Bell

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, South Harwich, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

190

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 33.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Leonard R. Parkinson
 Age, 24 Color, White
 Residence, Falmouth Mass.
 Occupation, Station Agent
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Pembroke Mass.
 Name of father, Thomas Parkinson
 Maiden name of mother, { Ellen Stetson

BRIDE.

Name, Lothie Bell Pennington
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 22 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Operator
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, James Pennington
 Maiden name of mother, { Caroline Dill

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 15th day of January 1906.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the Seventeenth day of January 1906.

Name, William P. Hill

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Orleans

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No. /

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....190 .

Filed190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *James P. Knowles*
 Age, *33* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *Fanner*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Eastham*
 Name of father, *Freeman Knowles*
 Maiden name of mother, *Joanna F. Smith*

BRIDE.

Name, *Mrs. Louise Walker*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *30* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Boston*
 Occupation, *Book Keeper*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Boston Mass.*
 Name of father, *Nathan S. Walker*
 Maiden name of mother, *Anna M. Baxter*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *Sixteenth* day of *June* 190*6*.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at *Boston* on the *twentieth* day of *June* 190*6*.

Name, *Edmund R. Thornlike*
 Official station, *Clergyman*
 Residence, *85 Lexington St East Boston*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

190

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance with the provisions of this section. [Section 33.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, <u>Martin Broy Murphy</u>	Name, <u>Mabel Florence Johnson</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>23</u> Color, <u></u>	Age, <u>18</u> Color, <u></u>
Residence, <u>Eastham</u>	Residence, <u>Eastham</u>
Occupation, <u>Fisherman</u>	Occupation, <u>Domestic</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, <u></u>	If a widow or divorced, <u></u>
Birthplace, <u>Ireland</u>	Birthplace, <u>Providence R.I.</u>
Name of father, <u>Unknown</u>	Name of father, <u>Wm H. Johnson</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>"</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Mary E. Dudley</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 19th day of July 1906.

George T. Dille Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the 26th day of July 1906.
Name, C. C. Parker,
Official station, Clergyman,
Residence, Eastham, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.
If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 23

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

190 .

Filed

190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, <u>George Frederick Biale</u>	Name, <u>Lucie Maud Howes</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>21</u> Color,	Age, <u>20</u> Color,
Residence, <u>Fairhaven Mass</u>	Residence, <u>Eastham</u>
Occupation, <u>Bookkeeper</u>	Occupation, <u>At home</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, <u>Fairhaven Mass</u>	Birthplace, <u>Eastham</u>
Name of father, <u>Engene F Biale</u>	Name of father, <u>Whitman F Howes</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Emmie A. Westgate</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Carrie L Peniman</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 25-th day of September 1906.

George T. Dice Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the First day of Oct. 1906.
Name, Nathan S. Hill
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, Orleans Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....190 .

Filed190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Howard Cleveland Knowles
 Age, 22 Color, White
 Residence, Timo
 Occupation, Telegraph Operator
 What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Timo
 Name of father, Walter B. Knowles
 Maiden name of mother, { Anna F. Harrington

BRIDE.

Name, Edelyn Graham Ellison
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 24 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Frank Ellison
 Maiden name of mother, { Martha A. Brewster

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 31 day of December 1906.

Chas. Will Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the third day of January 1907.

Name, C. C. Parker
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Eastham, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

190 .

Filed

190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *Joshua Freeman Smith*
 Age, *32* Color, *W*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *Baker*
 What marriage, *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Eastham*
 Name of father, *Henry*
 Maiden name of mother, *Oliver W. Freeman*

BRIDE.

Name, *Margella Crosby Atkins*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *33* Color, *W*
 Residence, *Orleans*
 Occupation, *at home*
 What marriage, *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Orleans*
 Name of father, *Edward*
 Maiden name of mother, *Emily Crosby*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *24th* day of *June* 1907.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify, that I joined the above-named persons in marriage, at

Orleans on the *26th* day of *June* 1907.

Name, *Howard Ainsel Morton*
 Official station, *Clergyman*
 Residence, *Orleans Massachusetts*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at
Date190
Filed190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance therewith. [Section 33.]

1908

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

This form is to be used only when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized and is to be returned, by the person officiating, to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. (Acts 1892, chapter 300.)

No. _____ (FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED.

(See St. 1897, Chap. 424, Sect. 1.)

GROOM.

Name, *Henry D Daniels*
Age, *24 yrs.* Color, _____
Residence, *Newburyport*
Occupation, *W.S. to P.S.*
What marriage, *1st.*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *No Eastham Mass.*
Name of father, *Charles G.*
Name of mother, *Mary G.*
Maiden name of mother, { *Wendy G. Cole*

BRIDE.

Name, *Flossie May Snow*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, *19 yrs.* Color, _____
Residence, *No. Eastham*
Occupation, *at home*
What marriage, *1st.*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
Birthplace, *Dorchester Mass.*
Name of father, *Walter K.*
Name of mother, *Mary W. Richardson*
Maiden name of mother, { *" " "*

The intentions of marriage by the parties above-named were duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *8th* day of *Oct.* 190*8*.

(Signed) *George T Dill* Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

To the *Town* Clerk of *Eastham Mass*
[City or Town.]

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Intentions of Marriage issued *Oct 8th* 190*8*, by *George T Dill* Clerk of *Eastham* Massachusetts, and that the parties named therein were joined in marriage by me, at *M E Porroage* this *8* day of *Oct* 190*8*

Signature: *H J Johnson*
Residence, *Eastham*
Official Station, *Clergy*

No.

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF
Henry O. Daniels.
AND
Flossie M. Moore.
at
Easton, Mass.

Filed

189 .

Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required to be recorded by section one of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate issued under the provisions of sections sixteen and seventeen of this chapter, to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe the "official station" of a minister, or a rabbi, shall be used.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Henry Raymond Snow
 Age, 30 yrs Color,
 Residence, Oakland Mass.
 Occupation, Labour
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Oakland
 Name of father, George H.
 Maiden name of mother, Isaac W. Harding

BRIDE.

Name Daisy Aline Woods
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 19 yrs Color,
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Housework
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Essex Mass.
 Name of father, Robert W.
 Maiden name of mother, Annie Hamblin

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 13th day of Oct. 1908.

George T. Dice Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the 21st day of Oct 1908
 Name, W. J. Johnson
 Official station, Minister of the Gospel
 Residence, Eastham Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....190

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "cleryman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possessor of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

State of Rhode Island.

CHAPTER 1262, PUBLIC LAWS.

[Passed May 4, 1894.]

ACT IN AMENDMENT AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 85 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES, "OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS."

enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 17 of Chapter 85 of the Public Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 17. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record and return births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded."

SEC. 2. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall on the first day of each and every month send a certified copy of all births, marriages and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this State or in any other state at the time of said birth, marriage or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or place in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death, stating in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the residence, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

COPY OF THE RECORD OF A

MARRIAGE.

Recorded in the books of the City of Providence RI
(Town or City.)
During the month of October 1904

(Expectant.)

Full Name of **GROOM?** Chester Harvey Smith
Place of Residence? Sagamore Mass
Age in years? 22 Color? W
Occupation? Bookkeeper
Place of Birth? Provincetown Mass
Father's Name? George A Smith
Mother's Maiden Name? Sarah L Nickerson
Parents' Birthplace? Father Eastham Mass Mother Eastham Mass
Parents' Occupation? Father R R Conductor Mother
No. of Marriage? 1 Divorced?

(Expectant.)

Full Name of **BRIDE?** Christine Downie Smart
(Maiden Name if a Widow.)
Place of Residence? Eastham Mass
Age in years? 20 Color? W
Place of Birth? Brooklyn N Y
Father's Name? John H Smart
Mother's Maiden Name? Abigail F Chipman
Parents' Birthplace? Father England Mother Wellfleet Mass
Parents' Occupation? Father Sup't Commercial Cable Co Mother
No. of the Marriage? 1 Divorced?
Date of Marriage, Nov 1
Time of Marriage, Oct 26 1904
Name of Clergyman, Alexander Mitchell (United Denomination.
Residence of Clergyman, Prov R I Presbyterian
Witnesses to the Marriage, Emily I Mitchell
James Hayes

Certify that the foregoing is a true copy.

Attest:

19

City Registrar

Clerk.

(Town or City.)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <u>Austin Emmett Cole</u>	Name <u>Harriet Wadge Nikerson</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>49 yrs</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>38 years</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>Eastham</u>	Residence, <u>Eastham</u>
Occupation, <u>Farmer</u>	Occupation, <u>Horsekeeper</u>
What marriage, <u>2d</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, <u>Widower</u>	If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, <u>Eastham</u>	Birthplace, <u>Hamwick, Mass.</u>
Name of father, <u>Joshua</u>	Name of father, <u>Albert</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Sophia K. Cobb</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Rebecca R. Nikerson</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 12th day of November 1908.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

on the 6th day of Dec 1908

Name, Rev. J. Johnson

Official station, Minister of the gospel

Residence, Eastham, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Austin D. Collier

AND

Harriet M. Nickerson

at

Eastham, Mass.

Date

Dec. 6th 190*8*

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Oliver Linwood Eldredge
 Age, 31 years Color, White
 Residence, Brewster Mass
 Occupation, Laborer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,

Birthplace, BrewsterName of father, Christopher C.Maiden name of mother, Emma Cahoon

BRIDE.

Name Wabel Tansley Seaver
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 22 years Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Housework
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,

Birthplace, WhitseaName of father, Charles C.Maiden name of mother, Nellie Sargent

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 15th day of November 1908.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Eastham on the 25th day of November 1908.

Name, H. C. ...Official station, MinisterResidence, ... Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *Herbert Winslow Smith*
 Age, *36* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Orleans*
 Occupation, *Barber*
 What marriage, *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Orleans*
 Name of father, *Frank*
 Maiden name of mother, *Elizabeth A. Dill*

BRIDE.

Name, *Bessie Olive Smith*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *36* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *House work*
 What marriage, *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Eastham*
 Name of father, *Samuel*
 Maiden name of mother, *Olive M. Freeman*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *16th* day of *January* 190*9*.

Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

on the *eighteenth* day of *January* 190*9*.

Name, *Haig Adadourian*
 Official station, *Minister of the Gospel*
 Residence, *Orleans, Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

190

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "cleryman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *Chas E Paine*
 Age, *51* Color,
 Residence, *Wellsfleet*
 Occupation, *Boatman*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Wellsfleet*
 Name of father, *Robert Y Paine*
 Maiden name of mother, { *Priscilla H Paine*

BRIDE.

Name, *Grace P (Brown) Hickox*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *39* Color, *W*
 Residence, *Wellsfleet*
 Occupation, *at home*
 What marriage, *2nd*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, *widow*
 Birthplace, *Wellsfleet*
 Name of father, *David C Brown*
 Maiden name of mother, { *Helen W Johnson*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *town* of *Wellsfleet* according to law, this *26* day of *Jan* 190*9*

Arthur H Rogers Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at *Eastham* *MA* on the *28* day of *Jan* 190*9*.

Name, *W J Johnson*
 Official station, *Minister of gospel*
 Residence, *Eastham Mass*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at _____

Date _____ 190 .

Filed _____ 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "cleryman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *Charles Whitman Chase*
 Age, *46* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *Fisherman*
 What marriage, *2d*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, *Widower*
 Birthplace, *Brewster*
 Name of father, *Nemiah Chase*
 Maiden name of mother, *Abigail Burgess*

BRIDE.

Name, *Corrie C. Brewer-Dill*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *42* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *Domestic*
 What marriage, *2d*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, *Widow*
 Birthplace, *Canada*
 Name of father, *Sylvanus S. Dill*
 Maiden name of mother, *Murietta C. Caswell*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *30th* day of *March* 1907.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at *Orleans* on the *3* day of *April* 1907.
 Name, *H. Gertrude Riegel*
 Official station, *Clergyman*
 Residence, *Orleans*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

190

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the marriage, and of the clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Edmund H. Horner
 Age, 20 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Fisherman
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Whitman F. Horner
 Maiden name of mother, Carrie Pennington

BRIDE.

Name Edna A. Quinn
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 20 Color, White
 Residence, Orleans
 Occupation, Housework
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, William Quinn
 Maiden name of mother, Elizabeth Higgins

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 3rd day of May 1909.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Orleans on the fourth day of May 1909.
 Name, H. Gertrude Riegel
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Orleans

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "cleryman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, *Ralph D. Johnson*
 Age, *23* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Hardwick Mass.*
 Occupation, *Labourer*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, *Hardwick*
 Name of father, *William Walker*
 Maiden name of mother, *Priscilla Sturtevant*

BRIDE.

Name, *Sophronia H. Horton*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *22* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *School Teacher*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, *Eastham*
 Name of father, *Osgood W. Horton*
 Maiden name of mother, *Betsy W. Knowles*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *5th* day of *May* 190*9*.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Eastham on the *24th* day of *Nov* 190*9*.

Name, *John E. Wilson*
 Official station, *Minister of the Gospel*
 Residence, *Eastham Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Ralph Dexter Johnson

AND

Septimia Hope Horton

at

N. Anthony Mead

Date

Aug 12. 1909

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies, but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and hereafter. [Section 33.] Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name *George A. Hamilton*Age, *20* Color, *W*Residence, *Orleans*Occupation, *Labrer*What marriage, *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,

Birthplace, *So. Walpole*Name of father, *George P.*Maiden name of mother, *Elizabeth A. Thunter*

BRIDE.

Name *Olga Turner*
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)Age, *21* Color, *W*Residence, *Eastham*Occupation, *Housework*What marriage, *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,

Birthplace, *Dorchester*Name of father, *Robert*Maiden name of mother, *Elizabeth C. Hayes*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *21st* day of *July* 190*9*.

George T. Dice Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at *Orleans* on the *18* day of *August* 190*9*.

Name, *Henry Riegel*Official station, *Clergyman*Residence, *Orleans, Mass*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Harry Charles Rampho
 Age, 24 Color, White
 Residence, Battleship New Hampshire
 Occupation, Fireman
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Patterson New Jersey
 Name of father, Lewis Rampho
 Maiden name of mother, Lena
maiden name unknown

BRIDE.

Name Alice Daniels
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 18 Color, White
 Residence, Dartmouth
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Dartmouth
 Name of father, Charles C. Daniels
 Maiden name of mother, Warry Cole

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Dartmouth according to law, this 14 day of April 1900.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Dartmouth on the 14th day of Apr 1900.

Name, William J. [illegible]

Official station, [illegible]

Residence, [illegible]

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Harry Charles R. Knapp.

AND

Alice L. Luzzo.

at

North Attleboro.

Date

Sept. 15, 1900

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Stanley M. Walker
 Age, 22 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Fisherman
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Weymouth
 Name of father, W. H. Walker
 Maiden name of mother, } Billie A. Wiley

BRIDE.

Name Idna M. Dill
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 19 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, George T. Dill
 Maiden name of mother, } Billie A. Moore

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 24th day of Feb. 1900.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Orleans Mass on the 16th day of November 1900.

Name, Henry Riegel
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Stanley W. Walker

AND

Anna M. Dill

at

Belmont

Date

Nov. 18 -

1900.

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name *Raymond S. Higgins*
 Age, *22* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Wellsfleet*
 Occupation, *Fisherman*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, *Wellsfleet*
 Name of father, *William*
 Maiden name of mother, } *Grindew Higgins*

BRIDE.

Name *Hanibel E. Rummelle*
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, *17* Color, *White*
 Residence, *Eastham*
 Occupation, *At home*
 What marriage, *1st*
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, *Adopted*
 Birthplace,
 Name of father, *Walter H. Rummelle*
 Maiden name of mother, } *Hanibel E. Rummelle*

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *28* day of *November* 19*00*.

Geo. T. Dice Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at *Eastham* on the *20* day of *Nov* 19*00*.
 Name, *Rev. Johnson*
 Official station, *Minister of Gospel*
 Residence, *Eastham*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

* If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF
Mr. R. S. Stegins
AND
H. El. Ransom
at *Eastham*
Date *Nov 30* 19*00*

Filed 190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name George Davis Knowles
 Age, 20 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Seaman U. S. L. S.
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Freeman J.
 Maiden name of mother, Vettie F. Walker

BRIDE.

Name Eliza Jane Higgins
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 18 Color, White
 Residence, Orleans
 Occupation, Hotel work
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Joseph J. Higgins
 Maiden name of mother, Albertina C. Chandler

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 9th day of December 1900.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Orleans on the seventh day of December 1900.

Name, Henry Riegel
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

George Davis Kanner

AND

Eliza Jane Higgins
Wheeler

at

Date *December 11* 1900.

Filed

190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Missy 1911

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. II

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Elmer S. Taylor
 Age, 23 yrs. Color, White
 Residence, E. Orleans
 Occupation, Laborer
 What marriage, First
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Orleans
 Name of father, Weston S. Taylor
 Maiden name of mother, Addie B. Linnell

BRIDE.

Name Sarah M. Walker
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 21 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, House Keeper
 What marriage, First
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Abbot H. Walker
 Maiden name of mother, Sillie A. Wiley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Eastham according to law, this 20th day of February 1902.

George T. Dice Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Eastham on the 28th day of February 1902

Name, Arthur Wadsworth

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. *Z*

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

190

Filed

190

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. B 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Leslie Emerson Chase
Age, 28 Color, White
Residence, Eastham Mass.
Occupation, Teacher
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,
Birthplace, Brewster Mass.
Name of father, Charles W. Chase
Maiden name of mother, Hattie F. Gile

BRIDE.

Name Mabel Warren Cobb
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 22 Color, White
Residence, Eastham Mass.
Occupation, At home
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Cambridge Mass.
Name of father, Joseph A. Cobb
Maiden name of mother, Oliver G. Warren

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 23rd day of April 1902.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the 3rd day of May 1902.
Name, Arthur Wadsworth
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE

OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 190 .

Filed 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, James L. Blake
 Age, 21 Color, White
 Residence, Orleans
 Occupation, Laborer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Orleans
 Name of father, Charles L.
 Maiden name of mother, Emma Taylor

BRIDE.

Name, Elizabeth A. Gice
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 19 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Musician
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Boston
 Name of father, Oliver H. Gice
 Maiden name of mother, Elizabeth A. Whittemore

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 23rd day of September 1902.

George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham, Mass. on the second day of October 1902.

Name, Arthur Mercer
 Official station, Minister of the Universalist Church
 Residence, Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

James L. Blake

AND

Elizabeth A. Gill

at

Date

190 .

Filed

190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 34.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 15-4

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <u>Fred Snow Vikerson</u>	Name <u>Ruth Florence Dill</u> (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, <u>25</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>19</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>Providence R. I.</u>	Residence, <u>Eastham</u>
Occupation, <u>Clerk</u>	Occupation, <u>At home</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, _____	If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, <u>Providence R. I.</u>	Birthplace, <u>Eastham</u>
Name of father, <u>Lewis Ordensrud</u>	Name of father, <u>George T.</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Mary Ann Addie Baker</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Ellis Florence Moore</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 2nd day of October 1912.

Issued, Oct 9th 1912. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Orleans, Mass. on the ninth day of October 1912

Name, Walter Mercer

Official station, Universalist Minister

Residence, Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 85-

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, Charles Newton Campbell	Name, Marion Louise Sullivan <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, 21 Color, White	Age, 22 Color, White
Residence, Eastham	Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Farmer	Occupation, At home
What marriage, 1st <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, 1st <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Ashmont, Mass.	Birthplace, Bermuda
Name of father, Cyrus Newton	Name of father, Hubert W.
Maiden name of mother, Nellie Francis Gray	Maiden name of mother, Christine Mrs. Bean

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Eighteenth day of November 1912.

Issued, November 25 1912. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the 28th day of November 1912.

Name, Frank L. Sullivan

Official station, Baptist Clergyman

Residence, 258 Pond St. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.1]

No. 6

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, <u>Frank D. Hatch</u>	Name, <u>Elizabeth Athine Jennings</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given)</small>
Age, <u>35</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>28</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>Eastham</u>	Residence, <u>Princeton</u>
Occupation, <u>Labourer</u>	Occupation, <u>House work</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, _____	If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, <u>Eastham</u>	Birthplace, <u>Princeton</u>
Name of father, <u>Solomon Thomas</u>	Name of father, <u>Richard Athine</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Phoebe Atwood Nickerson</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Fannie B. Parker</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 23 day of November 1912.
Issued, December 3 1912. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the 23rd day of December 1912.
Name, Arthur Wadsworth
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

191 .

Filed

191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergymen", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Winifred James Knowles
 Age, 20 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Labourer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Fremman E.
 Maiden name of mother, Kettie F. Walker

BRIDE.

Name Alta Horton Nickerson
 (if a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 20 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, William Horton
 Maiden name of mother, Tamara Adams Clark

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 31st day of March 1913.

Issued, April 5th 1913. George T. Dille Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the sixth day of April 1913.

Name, Arthur Wadsworth
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Winifred Anne Quaker

AND

Allen Herbert Quaker

at

Brookline

Date

April 6th

1913.

Filed

April 10th

1913.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

BRIDE.

Name Albert Henry VickersName Rose May Bunnell
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)Age, 48 years Color, WhiteAge, 41 years Color, WhiteResidence, EasthamResidence, EasthamOccupation, FishermanOccupation, School TeacherWhat marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced, _____

If a widow or divorced, _____

Birthplace, EasthamBirthplace, Wichopps Pw.Name of father, Nathan RogersName of father, Barton RussellMaiden name of mother, { Phoebe HortonMaiden name of mother, { Sarah Bird

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Tenth day of September 1913.

Issued, Sept. 17th 1913. George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Eastham on the first day of October 191B.

Name, Arthur WadsworthOfficial station, ClergymanResidence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Albert Henry Vickers

AND

Rose May Bunnell

at Pastime

Date October 1st 1913.

Filed Feb 5th 1913.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <i>Herbert Doane Nickerson</i>	Name <i>Wattie Sparrow Charles</i> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <i>24</i> Color, <i>White</i>	Age, <i>23</i> Color, <i>White</i>
Residence, <i>Eastham</i>	Residence, <i>Orleans</i>
Occupation, <i>Carpenter</i>	Occupation, <i>At home</i>
What marriage, <i>1st</i> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <i>1st</i> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, <i>Providence R.I.</i>	Birthplace, <i>Orleans</i>
Name of father, <i>Herbert Doane</i>	Name of father, <i>James Henry</i>
Maiden name of mother, <i>Caroline Bangs Drew</i>	Maiden name of mother, <i>Bessie Freeman Hord</i>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *16th* day of *September* 1913.

Issued, *September 23* 1913. *George T. Dill* Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at *Orleans, Mass.* on the *27th* day of *September* 1913.
Name, *Walter M. Rock*
Official station, *Universalist Minister*
Residence, *Orleans, Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Herbert Doane Vickers

AND

Hattie Spenser Charles

at Salem

Date Sept. 29th 1913.

Filed Oct. 1st 1913.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, George Russell Wiley
Age, 24 Color, White
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Clerk
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,
Birthplace, Eastham
Name of father, Russell D.
Maiden name of mother, Mary Susan Smith

BRIDE.

Name, Susan Foster Nickerson
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 19 Color, White
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Housework
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Eastham
Name of father, William Horton
Maiden name of mother, Tamara Adams Clark

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 4th day of November 1903.

George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the Eleventh day of November 1903.

Name, Arthur Wadsworth
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

George Russell Wiley

AND

Harriet Helen Wikstrom

at Boston

Date November 11 - 1903.

Filed November 15 - 1903.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 5-

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name George Wilson Ryder
 Age, 40 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Farmer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Franklin
 Maiden name of mother, Mary F Mayo

BRIDE.

Name Lucy E Black (Higgins)
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given)
 Age, 31 Color, White
 Residence, Orleans
 Occupation, Housekeeper
 What marriage, 2nd
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, Divorced
 Birthplace, Orleans
 Name of father, Isaac Chase
 Maiden name of mother, Margaret Emma Higgins

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 8th day of November 1913.

Issued, November 18th 1913. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Orleans on the 16th day of November 1913.

Name, Arthur Wadsworth
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 8.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

George Wilbur Ryder

AND

Larry E. Black

at *Dorchester*

Date *November 16* 1913.

Filed *November 20* 1913.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

1914

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Arthur Hayes Bennet
 Age 23 Color White
 Residence Eastham
 Occupation Hotel Business
 What marriage 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace Dennisville Maine
 Name of father John A.
 Maiden name of mother Alma B. Loring

BRIDE.

Name Gladys Dorothea Weber
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age 24 Color White
 Residence Eastham
 Occupation Nurse work
 What marriage 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace Harwich
 Name of father Darius
 Maiden name of mother Sarah C. Eldredge

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 24th day of January 1914.

Issued January 30th 1914. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Franklin Mass on the 31st day of January 1914.

Name Gay Wilbur Miner
 Official station Priest
 Residence "Greylock" Franklin Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Arthur Thompson

AND

Gladys Dorothea Werker

at

Date

191

Filed

191

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Philip Smith Weston
 Age, 21 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Fisherman
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, —
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Robert R.
 Maiden name of mother, } Fessie A. Sanderkin

BRIDE.

Name Emma Frances Beck
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 20 Color, White
 Residence, Draught
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, —
 Birthplace, Colubra
 Name of father, John P.
 Maiden name of mother, } Adeline R. Abley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 15th day of May 1914.

Issued, May 22 1914. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Draught on the 20th day of June 1914.

Name, Rev. Lawrence P. Dill
 Official station, Minister of the Gospel
 Residence, 90 Chestnut St Lowell 19

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Philip Smith Hobson

AND

Emma Frances Beck

at

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.
Name Harry Howard Snow
Age, 27 Color, White
Residence, Bleau
Occupation, Merchant
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, _____
Birthplace, Bleau
Name of father, William H.
Maiden name of mother, } Annie L. Walker

BRIDE.
Name Matilda Sarah Smith
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 23 Color, White
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, School Teacher
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, Brooklyn N.Y.
Name of father, John H.
Maiden name of mother, } Abbie Fess Chipman

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 15 day of May 1914.

Issued, May 22 1914. George T. Dill-Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the fourth day of June 1914.
Name, Arthur Wadsworth
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Harry Howard Sprunt

AND

Opatilda Sarah Sprunt

at

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Charles F. Atwood
 Age, 18 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Labourer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Watertown
 Name of father, Charles F.
 Maiden name of mother, Emma F. Cheney

BRIDE.

Name Idna Mildred Nickerson
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 21 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Walter F.
 Maiden name of mother, Matilda Eldredge

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 28th day of September 1914.

Issued Oct 3rd - 12-midnight 1914. George T. Dice Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Orleans, Mass. on the 4th day of October 1914

Name, Arthur Mercer

Official station, Universalist Minister

Residence, Orleans Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

191 .

Filed

191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 5-

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Gilbert Allen Sherman
 Age, 27 Color, White
 Residence, Orleans
 Occupation, Engineer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Charlestown
 Name of father, William B.
 Maiden name of mother, } Wang Cornway

BRIDE.

Name Bessie Ellen Horton
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 24 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Housework
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Osgood W.
 Maiden name of mother, } Betsy Waltham Knowles

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 5th day of October 1914.

Issued, October 12th 1914. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Eastham on the fourteenth day of October 1914.
 Name, Arthur Wadsworth
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 6

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....191 .

Filed191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 7

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Charles Warren Daniels
 Age, 23 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation Fireman BattleShip Hospital
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Charles C.
 Maiden name of mother, Mary E. Cole

BRIDE.

Name Lillian Catharine Kallberg
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given)
 Age, 19 Color, White
 Residence, Everett
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Cambridge
 Name of father, Robert
 Maiden name of mother, Olivia S. Anderson

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 2nd day of November 1914.

Issued, Nov. 8th 1914. George T. Dill Town - Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Everett on the 9th day of November 1914.

Name, John F. Phillips
 Official station, Minister of the Gospel
 Residence, 153 Glenade St

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 7

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Charles Warren Daniels

AND

William Catharine Vallery

at *Danvers*

Date *November 2nd* 1914.

Filed *Nov 12* 1914.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance therewith. [Section 24.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <u>Fred Percott Turner</u>	Name <u>Alice Mary Kirkson</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>20</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>21</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>Eastham</u>	Residence, <u>Hawick</u>
Occupation, <u>Coast Guard</u>	Occupation, <u>at home</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, _____	If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, <u>Boston</u>	Birthplace, <u>Hawick</u>
Name of father, <u>unknown</u>	Name of father, <u>Warren E.</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Blandie E. Turner</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Mary E. Eldredge</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 17th day of July 1915.
Issued, July 24 1915. George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Hawick on the 14 day of August 1915.
Name, Benjamin F. Lindsay
Official station, Baptist Clergyman
Residence, Dennisport, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Fred Parsons Turner

AND

Anna Mary Vickers

at

Northville

Date

Aug 14

1916

Filed

Aug 20

1916

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Harry Winthrop Collins
 Age, 23 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Farmer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Freeman A.
 Maiden name of mother, Lavinia Smith

BRIDE.

Name Eleanora Brewer Gier
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 19 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Housework
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Reading, Mass.
 Name of father, George E.
 Maiden name of mother, Elsie F. Cole

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 28th day of July 1915.

Issued, Aug 11 1915. George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Eastham on the 14th day of August 1915.
 Name, Arthur Wadsworth
 Official station, clergyman
 Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Henry Dunthorpe Collins

AND

Clarence Revere Gile

at

Quabbin

Date

Aug 14

1913.

Filed

Aug 20

1913.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Isaac Paine
 Age, 74 Color, White
 Residence, Brookline Mass.
 Occupation, Retired
 What marriage, 3rd
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, Widower
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Elkanah
 Maiden name of mother, { Melittale P. Kinsler

BRIDE.

Name Olivia A. Paine
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 52 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Domestic
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Michael S.
 Maiden name of mother, { Hannah Curby

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 4th day of October 1918.

Issued, October 11 1918. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Orleanr on the 12th day of October 1912.
 Name, Newton J. Jowles
 Official station, Clergyman.
 Residence, Orleans Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Israel Paine

AND

Alice A. Paine

at

Dulwich

Date

Dec 12 1915

Filed

Dec 15 1915

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance

No. 4

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <u>Raymond Howard Chase</u>	Name <u>Ruth Florence Dill</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>24</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>22</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>New Bedford, Mass.</u>	Residence, <u>Eastham</u>
Occupation, <u>Second hand in Cottons Mill</u>	Occupation, <u>Clerk</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>2nd</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, <u>—</u>	If a widow or divorced, <u>Divorced</u>
Birthplace, <u>New Bedford</u>	Birthplace, <u>Eastham, Mass.</u>
Name of father, <u>Charles Raymond</u>	Name of father, <u>George T</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Caroline Howard Burrall</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Lillian Florence Moore</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 7th day of October 1915.
Issued, October 18 1915. George T. Dill-Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at New Bedford on the 16th day of October 1915.
Name, Howard Charles Gale
Official station, clergyman
Residence, 27 James St. New Bedford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Raymond H. Leane

AND

Ruth F. Dice

at *New Bedford*

Date *Oct. 16* 191*6*.

Filled *Oct. 20* 191*6*.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 5

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Edwin Weston Horton
Age, 26 Color, White
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Fisherman
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, _____
Birthplace, Eastham
Name of father, Robert R.
Maiden name of mother, Fernie A. Sandekin

BRIDE.

Name Beatrice Hannah Rogers
(if a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 16 Color, White
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, At home
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, Eastham
Name of father, Charles Allen
Maiden name of mother, Florence Howard

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 28th day of October 1915.

Issued, November 4th 1915. George T. Dill Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Brewster on the fourth day of November 1915.
Name, Frederick M. H.
Official station, Minister
Residence, Brewster, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Edwin Woolen Jordan

AND

Beatrice Hannah Rogers

at

Beverly

Date

Nov. 4

191 *5*.

Filed

Nov 10

191 *5*.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine not more than ten

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 6

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, James Albert Kendrick
 Age, 73 Color, White
 Residence, Chatham
 Occupation, Retired
 What marriage, 4th
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, Widower
 Birthplace, Chatham
 Name of father, James Kendrick
 Maiden name of mother, } Rebecca Eldridge

BRIDE.

Name, Caroline Pennington Dill
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 70 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, House-keeper
 What marriage, 2d
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, Widow
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Henry Dill
 Maiden name of mother, } Caroline Gill

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 9th day of December 1915.

Issued, December 16 1915. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Chatham on the 16th day of December 1915.

Name, Ralph H. Abernethy
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Chatham, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 6

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

James Albert Kershick

AND

Leah Anne Dine

at

Leeds, Maine

Date

Dec 16

1918

Filed

Dec 20

1918

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine not more than ten

No. 7

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <u>Chester W. Ellis</u>	Name <u>Olive N. Walker</u> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <u>24</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>23</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>Quincy</u>	Residence, <u>Eastham</u>
Occupation, <u>Wardmist</u>	Occupation, <u>At home</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <u>1st</u> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, <u>—</u>	If a widow or divorced, <u>—</u>
Birthplace, <u>Hammonville, Mass.</u>	Birthplace, <u>Eastham</u>
Name of father, <u>James W.</u>	Name of father, <u>Abbott A.</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Lilla F. Howland</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Lilla A. Wiley</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 18th day of December 1915.
Issued, December 23 1915. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the 28th day of December 1915.
Name, Arthur Wadsworth
Official station, Minister
Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Charles W. Ellis

AND

Olive V. Walker

at

Eastham

Date

Dec 24

1915

Filed

Dec 31

1916

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. [Section 45.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Franklin Pyche Jr.
Age, 32 Color, White
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Fisherman
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, _____
Birthplace, Eastham, Mass
Name of father, Franklin
Maiden name of mother, } Mary F. Mayo

BRIDE.

Name Violet May McCallum
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 20 Color, White
Residence, Eastham
Occupation, Housekeeper
What marriage, 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, _____
Birthplace, Westville N. S.
Name of father, William
Maiden name of mother, } Blue McCallum

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 15th day of January 1916.
Issued, January 20th 1916. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the ninth day of March 1916.
Name, Arthur Wadsworth
Official station, Minister
Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine not more than ten

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <i>Willie Albert Edwards</i>	Name <i>Elizabeth Ann Knowles</i> <small>(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)</small>
Age, <i>58</i> Color, <i>White</i>	Age, <i>48</i> Color, <i>White</i>
Residence, <i>Braintree</i>	Residence, <i>Eastham</i>
Occupation, <i>Wagon</i>	Occupation, <i>Domestic</i>
What marriage, <i>2d</i> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>	What marriage, <i>3d</i> <small>(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)</small>
If a widower or divorced, <i>Widower</i>	If a widow or divorced, <i>Widow</i>
Birthplace, <i>Braintree</i>	Birthplace, <i>West Lynn</i>
Name of father, <i>Christopher A.</i>	Name of father, <i>Joel E. Whittenore</i>
Maiden name of mother, <i>Mary A. Murphy</i>	Maiden name of mother, <i>Elizabeth J. Smith</i>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *6th* day of *July* 191*6*.
Issued, *July 12* 191*6*. *George T. Dyer* Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at *Chatham* on the *29* day of *July* 191*6*
Name, *Chauncey W. Ruoff*
Official station, *Clergyman*
Residence, *Chatham Mass.*

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.
If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at
Date.....191 .
Filed191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten



STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of ROCKINGHAM

Clerk's Office August 26, 1916

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Declaration of Intention of Marriage.

Full name of Groom (expectant) George Carlton Smith
 Place of residence Chatham, Mass. Color White
Street No. Town or City State
 Occupation Machinist Number of marriage 1st Divorced No
 Place of birth Chatham, Mass. Age in years 37
 Father's name George H. Smith Birthplace Chatham, Mass.
 Mother's name Margaret Nickerson Birthplace Chatham, Mass.
Malden
 Full name of Bride (expectant) Mary Christina Sullivan
 Maiden name, if widow or divorced
 Place of residence Chatham, Mass.
Street No. Town or City State
 Number of marriage 1st Divorced No Color White Age in years 30
 Place of birth Hamilton, Bermuda
 Father's name Hubert M. Sullivan Birthplace Waverfield, Mass.
 Mother's name Christina McLean Birthplace Dorchester, Canada
Malden

I, the expectant Groom or Bride named in the foregoing declaration, hereby certify that the information given is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

George Carlton Smith
 [Expectant Groom or Bride]

STATE OF VERMONT, } At ROCKINGHAM in said County, this 26th
WINDHAM COUNTY, ss. } day of August A.D. 1916 personally appeared the
within named George Carlton Smith and made oath
to the truth of the facts stated in the foregoing declaration of intention of marriage by him subscribed.

Before me

Lyman S. Hayes
Notary Public

No.

OFFICE OF TOWN CLERK.

ROCKINGHAM

Vermont,

Aug 26, 1916

I Herby Certify that the within named George Carlton Smith
this day applied for a certificate of marriage, and that a true copy of the within license and declaration of marriage
is duly filed in this office.

L. S. Hayes
[Town Clerk]

STATE OF VERMONT.

I Herby Certify that the within described George Carlton Smith
and Mary Christina Sullivan were joined in marriage by me in accordance
with the laws of the State of Vermont, at Bellows Falls, VT this 26th
day of August A. D. 1916

Attest

Edward J. Mason

Denomination of Clergyman

Baptist

Residence

35 Pine St Bellows Falls, VT

Returned for record

Aug 28, 1916

and duly recorded.

L. S. Hayes

[Town Clerk]

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy.

S. G. Bayes
[Town Clerk]

SECTION 3284, Public Statutes. SECTION 1. Said clerk shall, on the first day of each month, make a certified copy of all births, marriages and deaths filed in his office during the preceding month, whether the parents of a child born, or a bride or a groom, or a deceased person was a resident in any other town at the time of such birth, marriage or death, and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk of the town in which such parents of a child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased was a resident at the time of such birth, marriage or death, and the clerk receiving such copies shall file the same.

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 5

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, John Gregory Fisher
 Age, 49 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Fanner
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, John
 Maiden name of mother, Reptina A. Doane

BRIDE.

Name, Clara Paine Higgins
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 57 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Housekeeper
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Thomas
 Maiden name of mother, Clarina C. Paine

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 9th day of September 1916.

Issued, Sept. 14 1916. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Eastham on the fourth day of October 1916.

Name, Arthur Wadsworth
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Eastham

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

John August Anderson
AND
Clara Marie Higgins

at

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town, other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Daniel Wilbur Spanno
 Age, 28 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Farmer
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Wilbur Norris
 Maiden name of mother, { Sophia Rachel Keller

BRIDE.

Name Bessie Baxter Smith
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 24 Color, White
 Residence, Hyannisport, Mass
 Occupation, School teacher
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Hyannisport, Mass
 Name of father, Prime Beave
 Maiden name of mother, { Alie May Baxter

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 25th day of October 1916.

Issued, Oct. 30th 1916. George T. Dyer Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Hyannisport on the 25th day of November 1916.

Name, Edward P. Teller

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, Hyannis

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 4

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Daniel Wilbur Sparr

AND

Martha B. Smith

at

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of said faith established in this commonwealth, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 5

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Thomas Bradlett Reed Cunnell
 Age, 20 Color, White
 Residence, Orleans, Mass
 Occupation, Latner
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, —
 Birthplace, Swampscott, Mass
 Name of father, John B.
 Maiden name of mother, Hannah W. Snell

BRIDE.

Name Effie Prescott Clark
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 25 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Housekeeper
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, —
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Nathan P.
 Maiden name of mother, Etta C. Dill

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 26 day of October 1916.

Issued, Oct. 31 1916. George T. Driscoll Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Orleans on the second day of November 1916.

Name, Hazel S. Kirk
 Official station, Minister of the Chapel
 Residence, East Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date

191

Filed

191

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. [Section 45.]

1917

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, George A. Nickerson
 Age, 34 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Fisherman
 What marriage, 2d
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, Widower
 Birthplace, Weymouth, Mass.
 Name of father, Samuel A.
 Maiden name of mother, Luz W. Barnard

BRIDE.

Name, Nellie Sanders
 (if a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 28 Color, White
 Residence, Boston
 Occupation, Housekeeper
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, —
 Birthplace, So. Boston
 Name of father, Thomas
 Maiden name of mother, Lana Shelly

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 21st day of March 1917.
 Issued, March 26 1917. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Boston on the 28th day of March 1917.

Name, Charles L. Page
 Official station, Minister of the Gospel
 Residence, 33 Whiting St. Boston

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

George A. Nukunene

AND

Nellie Sander

at *Boston*

Date *November 28* 1917.

Filed *April 5* 1917.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Amber Randolph Ryder
 Age, 26 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Salesman
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, —
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Joseph W
 Maiden name of mother, Samuel B. Douglas

BRIDE.

Name, Joze Lisabel Fielder
 (If widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 28 Color, White
 Residence, Beverly, Mass.
 Occupation, Teacher
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, —
 Birthplace, Salem Mass.
 Name of father, John W
 Maiden name of mother, Amelia A. Larkin

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 5th day of June 1917.

Issued, June 11 1917. George T. Dyer Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Boston on the 30 day of June 1917.

Name, David M. Lockwood
 Official station, Minister of the Gospel
 Residence, 19 Morgan & Ave. 2nd

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Andrew Runkeloff Rydew

AND

Fayee Luocabel Fielder

at Boston

Date June 30 1917.

Filed July 5 1917.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Yugor Emmanuel Roume
 Age, 22 Color, white
 Residence, No permanent residence
 Occupation, U. S. Marine Guard
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Chicago Ill.
 Name of father, Emil
 Maiden name of mother, Anna Lovasinski

BRIDE.

Name Selma Elizabeth Moore
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 21 Color, white
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Musician
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Boston
 Name of father, George W
 Maiden name of mother, Annie Jane Brewster

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 31st day of October 1917.

Issued, November 5th 1917. George T. Dyer Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Salem on the 10th day of November 1917.

Name, Hazel S. Dyer

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, East Salem Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

George Emmanuel Rogers

AND

Selma Elizabeth Moore

at *Orleans, Mass.*

Date *November 10* 191*7*.

Filed *No. 15-* 191*7*.

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it falls to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFAADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Belleau, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage April 20 1918 Registered No. 1
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 1

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Alfred Luther Gill

13 FULL NAME

Alice Robert Gould
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Belleau, Mass.7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st.

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st.

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

19 OCCUPATION

At home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Weymouth, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Belleau, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Alfred H.

21 NAME OF FATHER

Daniel B.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Martha E. Eldredge

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lena Wilson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this 8th day of April 1918.
Certificate issued April 13 1918 by George T. Dill
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Belleau on April 20 1918.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Arnaldo Vattino Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. _____ St., City or town of Belleau, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 2 1918 George T. Dill
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from each place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Alfred Luther Gill
 Age, 21 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Chauffeur
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Weymouth
 Name of father, Alfred A.
 Maiden name of mother, Margaret E. O'Rourke

BRIDE.

Name Alice Roberts Gould
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 19 Color, White
 Residence, Orleans, Mass.
 Occupation, At home
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, _____
 Birthplace, Orleans
 Name of father, Daniel B.
 Maiden name of mother, Lena Wilcox

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 8th day of April 1918.

Issued, April 13 1918. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Orleans on the 20th day of April 1918.

Name, Arnaldo Natino
 Official station, Minister of the Gospel
 Residence, Orleans, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at
.....

Date 191 .

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. [Section 25.]

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Hanover Center
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage April 25 1918 Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Reuben H. Horton

13 FULL NAME

Ellen E. Cole (formerly)
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

72
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

59
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Castham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

West Hanover7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)2d

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Widowed17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)2d

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Retired

19 OCCUPATION

None

10 BIRTHPLACE

Weymouth
(City or town)Mass.
(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

West Hanover
(City or town)Mass.
(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Erastus H.

21 NAME OF FATHER

George R.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Rebecca Higgins

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Helen W. Sheldon

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or town) of Castham (Name of city or town) according to law, this 11th day of April 1918.
Certificate issued April 16 1918 by George T. Dill (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Hanover Center on April 25 1918 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Edwin H. Gibson Official station Clergyman (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. _____ St., City or town of Hanover Center, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 1 1918 George T. Dill (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of no more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 2

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Reuben A. Horton
 Age, 72 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Retired
 What marriage, 2d
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, Widower
 Birthplace, Weymouth, Mass.
 Name of father, Deborah A.
 Maiden name of mother, Rebecca Higgins

BRIDE.

Name, Ellen A. Cole (Josephine)
 (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 59 Color, White
 Residence, West Haverhill
 Occupation, None
 What marriage, 2d
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, Widow
 Birthplace, West Haverhill
 Name of father, George R. Josephine
 Maiden name of mother, Abner M. Sheldon

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 11th day of April 1918.

Issued, April 16 1918. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Haverhill Center on the 25th day of April 1918.

Name, Edwin A. Gibson
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Haverhill Center, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

Reuben H. Horton

AND

Ellen F. Leely (Josselyn)

at *Hanson Center, Mass.*

Date *April 25.* 1918.

Filed 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.] Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

EVERY
ITEM OF INFORMATION SHOULD BE CAREFULLY SUPPLIED. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS
CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See
reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.City or Town Walden, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage July 2 1918 Registered No. 3
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 3

GROOM

3 FULL
NAMEGeorge Bradley Steele4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY31
(Years)

5 COLOR

White6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEEastham7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st8 SINGLE, WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Military Service U.S.A.

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHERJames Bradley12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERLena Swan Harding23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
(City or town)of Eastham according to law, this 10th day of May 1918.
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued May 21 1918 by George T. Dyer
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

BRIDE

13 FULL
NAMEFlourence Pearl Rich
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY26
(Years)

15 COLOR

White16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEWalden, Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st18 SINGLE, WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Walden Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHERPearley Rich22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERFlourence Gould24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME
instead of street and number)Ward Walden, Mass. on July 2 1918
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Edwin C. Angier Official station Bishop of W. C. Church
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. _____ St., City or town of Walden, Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 15 1918 George T. Dyer
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 416.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

4. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 3

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name <u>George Bradley Stute</u>	Name <u>Florence Pearl Rich</u> (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, <u>31</u> Color, <u>White</u>	Age, <u>26</u> Color, <u>White</u>
Residence, <u>Eastham</u>	Residence, <u>Malden, Mass.</u>
Occupation, <u>Military Service U.S.A.</u>	Occupation, <u>At home</u>
What marriage, <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, <u>—</u>	If a widow or divorced, <u>—</u>
Birthplace, <u>Eastham</u>	Birthplace, <u>Malden, Mass.</u>
Name of father, <u>James Bradley</u>	Name of father, <u>Peasley Rich</u>
Maiden name of mother, <u>Lena Susan Harding</u>	Maiden name of mother, <u>Florence Gould</u>

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 10th day of May 1918.

Issued, May 21 1918. George T. Dyer Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Malden, Mass. on the 2nd day of July, 1918.

Name, Edmund Hughes
Official station, Bishop M.E. Church
Residence, Malden, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at 191

Date 191

Filed 191

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 85-

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Charles Everett Lee
 Age, 52 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Fisherman
 What marriage, 2nd
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced, Divorced
 Birthplace, West Dennis
 Name of father, Samuel F. Lee
 Maiden name of mother, Marinda Prime

BRIDE.

Name, Fennie O. (Landurkin) Horton
 (If widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 53 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, None
 What marriage, 2d
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced, Widow
 Birthplace, Weymouth, Mass.
 Name of father, Frank Landurkin
 Maiden name of mother, Mary Baker

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 1st day of October 1918.

Issued, Oct. 8 1918. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Eastham on the 8 day of October 1918.

Name, Lucius O. Taylor
 Official station, Minister of Gospel
 Residence, Eastham Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at
.....

Date.....191 .

Filed191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it within six months after it is issued to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Wendford, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct 7 1918 Registered No. 4
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 4

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Reuben Winslow Smith
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 46 5 COLOR White
(Years)
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
9 OCCUPATION Painter
10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER Clairington
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Fulida F. Smith

13 FULL NAME Josephine Higgins
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 46 15 COLOR White
(Years)
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Orleans
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
19 OCCUPATION None
20 BIRTHPLACE Orleans Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER Joseph B.
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Emilie Ann Gannan

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 21 day of September 1918.
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued September 26 1918 by George T. Dick
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Wendford, Mass. on Oct 7 1918
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Francis D. Taylor Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. _____ St., City or town of Wendford, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 20 1918 George T. Dick
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

and not having used it falls to return it, within six months af

FORM B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 8-4

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Reuben Winslow Smith
 Age, 46 Color, White
 Residence, Eastham
 Occupation, Painter
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widower or divorced,
 Birthplace, Eastham
 Name of father, Clairmont
 Maiden name of mother, Fredia F. Smith

BRIDE.

Name, Josephine Higgins
 (if a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
 Age, 46 Color, White
 Residence, Olean
 Occupation, None
 What marriage, 1st
 (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
 If a widow or divorced,
 Birthplace, Olean, Mass.
 Name of father, Joseph B.
 Maiden name of mother, Emilie Ann Ganan

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-first day of September 1918.

Issued, September 26 1918. George T. Dill Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at

Marford, Mass on the 9 day of Oct 1918.

Name, Francis S. Taylor
 Official station, Clergyman
 Residence, Marford, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

AND

at

Date.....191 .

Filed191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [Section 30.]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [Section 31.]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the marriage or the clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [Section 24.]

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten

1919

EVERY
RECORD
IN THIS
See
DOLLARS.
CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.
reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Apr. 6 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 2Intention No. 1

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Ralph William Lashen

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

East Hamwich Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Engineer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Boston Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

John Lynch

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Jane Lyles

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Gladys Burton Daniels
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

North Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

North Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles B.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Lyles

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Thirtieth day of February 1919.
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued February 18 1919 by Leslie E. Bliss
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 6 St., Eastham on Apr 6 1919 (if marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Levinus E. Taylor Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Eastham St., City or town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 9 1919 by Leslie E. Bliss
(Month) (Day) (Year) (CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR)

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one town or city, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such town or city.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the return of marriages.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Truro
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

April 6th 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 2Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Charles Healey Myrick

13 FULL NAME

Myrtilla Ellen Jordan (Hardy)
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

61
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

52
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Truro

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) Second

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

widowed

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) Second

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Barber

19 OCCUPATION

Housekeeper

10 BIRTHPLACE

Strafford Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Truro Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Freeman

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles Hardy

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Clarissa G. Pierce

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Louisa Gile

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town (City or town) of Eastham (Name of city or town) according to law, this Twentieth day of March 1919.
Certificate issued March 27 1919 by Louis E. Chase Town Clerk
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Casite Road St. Truro on April 6 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Name John B. Dyer Official station Justice of the Peace and Councilman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Casite Road St., City or town of Truro Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk April 10 1919 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If both parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

R-101

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town E. Boston
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage May 3 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3
Intention No. 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Loring T. Poole
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 30 (Years)
5 COLOR White
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Boston, Mass.
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
9 OCCUPATION Marine Engineer
10 BIRTHPLACE Bristol, Me. (City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER John F.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Annie M. Hunter

13 FULL NAME Ernest Collins (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 35 (Years)
15 COLOR White
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
19 OCCUPATION At home
20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham, Mass. (City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER Freeman P.
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lawrence Smith

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-fourth day of April 1919
Certificate issued April Twenty-ninth by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 115 Trenton St. St.,
in Ward East Boston on May 3 1919 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Name W. Dewees Roberts Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 115 Trenton St., City or town of East Boston

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 8 1919 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage May 30 1919 Registered No. 4
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 4

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Frank T. Lapham13 FULL NAME Beatrice Ellen Moody
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 38
(Years) White5 COLOR White14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23
(Years) White15 COLOR White6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single9 OCCUPATION Plumber19 OCCUPATION Housekeeper10 BIRTHPLACE Barnstable Mass
(City or town) (State or country)20 BIRTHPLACE Boston Mass
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF FATHER Arthur H.21 NAME OF FATHER Frank12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Dewar22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ellen Skatson23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town
(City or town)of Eastham according to law, this 23rd day of May 1919
(Name or city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued May 29 1919 by Leslie E. Chase town clerk
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Eastham on May 30, 1919
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Leslie E. Taylor Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. St., City or town of Eastham25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 8 1919 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Sept. 14 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 56Intention No. 56

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Freeman Clark Hatch

13 FULL NAME

Bertie Madeline Marnel
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

28
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Mechanical Engineer

19 OCCUPATION

at home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Springfield Mass
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Laurel Delaware
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Freeman Cobb

21 NAME OF FATHER

Rubens Joshua

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Hattie Peebles

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Bertie Knowles

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Eastham according to law, this First day of September 1919.
Certificate issued September 6 1919 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Orleans on Sept. 14 (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Freeman Clark Hatch Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace
Residence No. Orleans St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 8 1919 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from each place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

(See instructions on margin)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE Eastham Registered No. 7
City or town

2 DATE OF MARRIAGE Oct 19 1919 Return of city or town of Eastham
(Month) (Day) (Year)

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME <u>William Travers</u>	13 FULL NAME <u>Louise Hardy Packwood</u> (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>44</u> (Years)	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>34</u> (Years)
5 COLOR <u>White</u>	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Ashland</u>	16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Orleans</u>
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>First</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>Second</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Divorced</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Baker</u>	19 OCCUPATION <u>Clerk</u>
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Ashland Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Attleboro Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Anthony Travers</u>	21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Lamer R. Hardy</u>
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mary B. Eurnyn</u>	22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Louise A. Smith</u>
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the city (or town) of <u>Orleans</u> according to law, this <u>2nd</u> day of <u>Oct.</u> 19 <u>19</u> Certificate issued <u>Oct. 7</u> 19 <u>19</u> by _____ REGISTRAR	
24 To the _____ Clerk of _____ (City or town) I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Intention of Marriage issued _____ (Month) (Day) (Year) by _____ Clerk of the city (or town) of _____ Massachusetts, and (Name of clerk) that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No. _____ St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Ward in the city (or town) of <u>Eastham</u> on <u>19 Oct.</u> 19 <u>19</u> Name <u>Eugene E. Taylor</u> Official station <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. _____ St., City or town of <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
25 Received by city or town clerk <u>Am. 10</u> 19 <u>19</u> <u>Leila E. Chase</u> REGISTRAR	

marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned, to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy

of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

By the provisions of Acts of 1911, Chap. 736, Sec. 1, persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth, are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

This notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office *not less than five days before their marriage.*

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

(a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a Police, District or Municipal Court may grant a certificate, stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.

(b) The five days notice required by the provisions of the act, shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If both parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Blountville
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage. Oct 5 1919 Registered No. 7
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. ~~4~~

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Everett Calhoun

13 FULL NAME Jama Augusta Rogers
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.....25.....
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 17
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE *Easitane*

16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE Brewster

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *2nd*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCED *Widowed*

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED *Single*

9 OCCUPATION *Chauffeur*

19 OCCUPATION *At Home*

10 BIRTHPLACE *Dennis* *Mass*
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE *Brewster Mass*
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Louis B.

21 NAME OF FATHER *Elston Rogers*

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER *Sarah Baker*

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER *Laura Ellis*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town
of Exeter according to law, this 24th day of September 1919
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued Oct (Month) 4 (Day) 1919 (Year) by Joseph E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Cross St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME
instead of street and number)
Ward Chatham on Oct. 5, 1919
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Herbert A. Cassidy Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Cross St., City or town of Chatham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk.....(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 43.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 46.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

(See instructions on margin)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE
City or town Eastham Registered No. 8

2 DATE OF MARRIAGE Oct 20 1919 Return of city or town of _____
(Month) (Day) (Year)

GROOM		BRIDE	
3 FULL NAME <u>Living Augustus Higgins</u>	13 FULL NAME <u>Grace Lillian Crowell</u> (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)	5 COLOR <u>white</u>	15 COLOR <u>white</u>
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>29</u> (Years)	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>19</u> (Years)	6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Oleans</u>	16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Franklin</u>
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>First</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>First</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Teamster</u>	19 OCCUPATION <u>At home</u>	10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Brookton Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Lashua F. Higgins</u>	21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Arthur J. Crowell</u>	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER	22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Emma J. Kendrick</u>
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the city (or town) of <u>Oleans</u> according to law, this <u>14</u> day of <u>Oct.</u> 19 <u>19</u>			
Certificate issued <u>Oct. 19</u> 19 <u>19</u> by _____ REGISTRAR			
24 To the _____ Clerk of _____ (City or town)			
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Intention of Marriage issued _____ (Month) (Day) (Year)			
by _____ Clerk of the city (or town) of _____ Massachusetts, and (Name of clerk)			
that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No. _____ (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)			
Ward in the city (or town) of <u>Eastham</u> on <u>Oct 20</u> 19 <u>19</u>			
Name <u>Lucius E. Taylor</u>		Official station <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)	
Residence No. _____		St., City or town of <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
25 Received by city or town clerk <u>Am 16</u> 19 <u>19</u>		<u>Leslie E. Chas.</u> REGISTRAR	

the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following.
ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION,
ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy

of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 416.*

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

By the provisions of Acts of 1911, Chap. 736, Sec. 1, persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth, are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

This notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office *not less than five days before their marriage.*

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

(a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a Police, District or Municipal Court may grant a certificate, stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay

(b) The five days notice required by the provisions of the act, shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in the same place within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town East Harnville
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Dec 10 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 9

Intention No. 7

GROOM

3 FULL NAME Edwin Frances Eldredge

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 27
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Chatham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Garage Proprietor

10 BIRTHPLACE Chatham Mass
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER George C.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ida M. Bassett

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Emily Wm. Daniels
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 16
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION At home

20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Charles C.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Gertrude Cole

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham
(City or town)
of East Harnville according to law, this 3d day of December 19 19
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued December 8 1919 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 10 St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward East Harnville on Dec 10 1919
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Lucius C. Taylor Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Eastham Mass St., City or town of Eastham Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec 15 1919 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State and the certificate is from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Jan 7 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 1
Intention No. 8

GROOM

3 FULL
NAMEAm Patterson Felcher4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

5 COLOR

White6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEEastham7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st8 SINGLE, WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHEREzekiel D.12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHEREllen Patterson

BRIDE

13 FULL
NAMEHelena Snow Cummings
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEOrleans17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st18 SINGLE, WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

19 OCCUPATION

Telephone Operator

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans Mass
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHERFred L.22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERSusan E. Snow23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town
(City or town)
of Eastham according to law, this 30th day of December 1919
(Name of city or town)Certificate issued January 3 1920 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME
instead of street and number)Ward Orleans
(Name of city or town)January 7 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

Amadeo Natino

Official station

Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. _____

St., City or town of

Orleans Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Jan
(Month)10
(Day)1920
(Year)Leslie E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EVERY
RECORD
IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS
CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See
reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.
Item of information be carefully supplied.
CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See
reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from such place within the State;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

County of Middlesex

City of Cambridge

The following is a copy from the Record of Marriages in said city:

GROOM

Name, Bernard Clinton Collins

Color, _____
(If other than white)

Place of Residence, 45 Pearl St.
Cambridge

Age, 23 years

Occupation, Tube Maker

Birthplace, Eastham, Mass.

Father's Name, Louis H.

Mother's Name, Eva W. Wiley
Maiden

Number of Marriages, First

Whether Widowed or Divorced, _____

Name, Residence and official station of Person by Whom Married, William M. Macnair, 177 Hancock St.

Cambridge, Clergyman Place of Marriage, Cambridge

Date of Marriage, Feb. 14, 1920 Number of Record, 127

Date of Record, Feb. 19, 1920.

BRIDE

Name, Abbie Cora Nickerson

Color, _____
(If other than white)

Place of Residence, 45 Pearl St.
Cambridge

Age, 21 years

Occupation, Teacher

Birthplace, Orleans, Mass.

Father's Name, Abbott C.

Mother's Name, Laura M. Higgins
Maiden

Number of Marriages, First

Whether Widowed or Divorced, _____

I do hereby certify that the above is a true copy from the Record of Marriages

in the custody of the City Clerk, as entered in Volume, 22

Folio 127, of said record.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal of said city

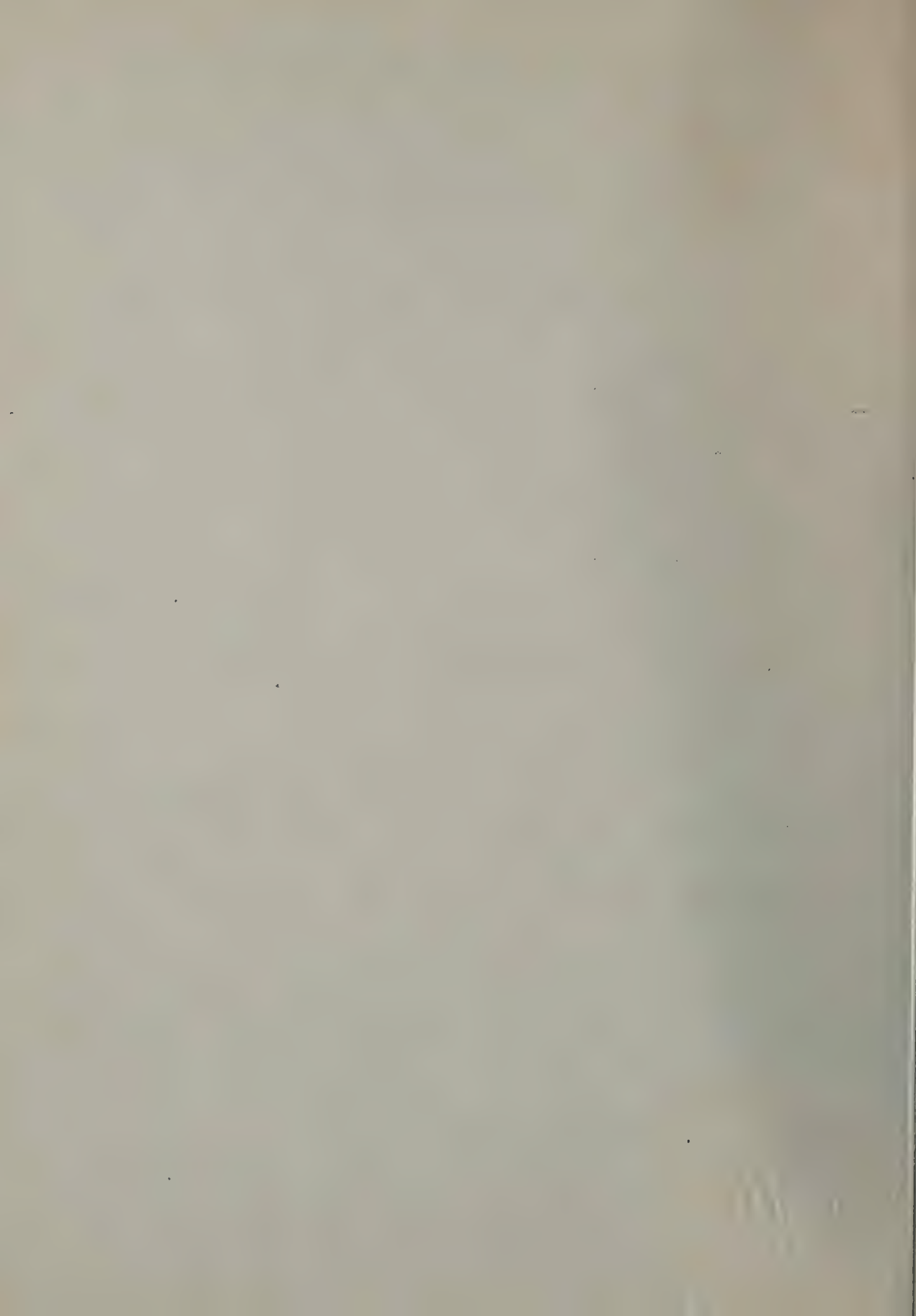
this eighth day of May

in the year nineteen hundred and twenty.

Edward J. Anderson

City Clerk





The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage March 20 1920 Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 2

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Edward Henry Robbins4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 33
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Hyannis

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Traveling Salesman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Hyannis Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

James Henry

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary E. Chase

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Ellis Blanche Walker
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 33
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Whitman Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

George H.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ellis B. Tread

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 14th day of March 1920.
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued March 20th 1920 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

Orleans on March 20 1920
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

Arnaldo Nativ

Official station

Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. OrleansOrleans St., City or town of _____

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

March 3 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)Leslie E. Chase
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 13, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

item of information must be carefully supplied. ALIENATIONS AND EASEMENTS IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Apr. 18 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3

Intention No. 3

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Nathan Everett Clark

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Cleanfitter

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Nathan P. Clark

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Etta Caroline Gies

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Selen Gould
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Daniel B. Gould

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Selena M. Miles

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

town
(City, or town)

of Eastham
(Name of city or town)

according to law, this 12th

day of April

1920

Certificate issued

April
(Month)

17 1920
(Day) (Year)

by

Lester E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Eastham
(Name of city or town)

on Apr. 18, 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

Lucius E. Taylor

Official station

Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or town of

Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

May
(Month)

7 1920
(Day) (Year)

Lester E. Chase
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each place shall be returned to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage is to be solemnized.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Essex
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage May 29 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. _____

Intention No. 1

GROOM

3 FULL NAME Charles C. Harding
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21 5 COLOR White
(Years) (State or country)
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Chatham
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
9 OCCUPATION Coal Dealer
10 BIRTHPLACE Chatham Mass
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER Daniel C.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Belia Hammond

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Leonora Spain
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22 15 COLOR White
(Years) (State or country)
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Essex
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
19 OCCUPATION School teacher
20 BIRTHPLACE Essex Mass
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER Stephen B.
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sophia K. Heller

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Essex (City or town)
of Essex according to law, this 27th day of May 1920
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued May 22 1920 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME
instead of street and number)
Ward East Weymouth on May 29th, 1920.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Francis B. Chase Official station Methodist Episcopal Minister.
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Methodist Parsonage St., City or town of East Weymouth, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 11 1920 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from such place within the State;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

7-101
item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS
CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See
reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE *Eastham* This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town *Brewster*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *June 28 1920*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. *5*
Intention No. *4*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME *Clayton P. Eldridge*
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *26* (Years)
5 COLOR *White*
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Orleans*
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st*
8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*
9 OCCUPATION *Machinist*
10 BIRTHPLACE *Peabody Mass.* (City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER *Lewis St.*
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Lizzie L. Ferguson*

13 FULL NAME *Caroline B. Hickerson* (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *26* (Years)
15 COLOR *White*
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Eastham*
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st*
18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*
19 OCCUPATION *School-teacher*
20 BIRTHPLACE *Providence R.I.* (City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER *Herbert B.*
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Caroline B. Brew*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *town* (City or town)
of *Eastham* according to law, this *16th* day of *June* 19*20*
Certificate issued *June 17 1920* by *Lewis E. Clever* (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *1 Bridge* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward *Eastham* on *June 28 1920*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *Rev. A. J. Culp* Official station *pastor 1st parish church*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *Unitarian parsonage* St., City or town of *Brewster, Mass.*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *July 3 1920* *Lewis E. Clever*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Barn
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept. 15
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 6
Intention No. 6

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

James P. Brewer

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frank L.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sam E. Dyer

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Lucile Blanchard
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Barn Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

School-teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Brookfield Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Edward B.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

William D. Robbins

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or town) according to law, this Sevent day of September 1920
Certificate issued September 13th 1920 by Lucile E. Brewer (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 130 St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Barn on Sept. 15 1920
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Edward B. Blanchard Official station Cong. Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. South St., City or town of Barn

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept. 15 1920 E. B. Blanchard
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one town or city within the State, a certificate from that town or city.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.City or Town Chatham
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage March 6 1921 Registered No. 1
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. _____

GROOM

3 FULL NAME Benjamin F. Lewis4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 51
(Years) 5 COLOR White6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Lynn Mass7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed9 OCCUPATION Retired10 BIRTHPLACE Lynn Mass
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF FATHER Francis F.12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Julia G. King23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
(City or town)of Eastham according to law, this 6th day of February 1921
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued March 3rd 1921 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Betty M. Fortson (Bundled)
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 56
(Years) 15 COLOR White16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed19 OCCUPATION At home20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF FATHER William F. Fortson22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Betty M. Wood24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Chatham Mass St. St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Ward _____ on March 6th 1921
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Eben D. Smith Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. So. Chatham, Mass St., City or town of _____25 Certificate received by city or town clerk March 8 1921 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If both parties reside in one place within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

(See instructions on margin)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE Eastham City or town. Registered No. _____
 2 DATE OF MARRIAGE May 24 1917 (Month) (Day) (Year) Return of city or town of _____

GROOM		BRIDE	
3 FULL NAME <u>Allyn Burton Baker</u>	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	13 FULL NAME <u>Edith F. Brown</u> (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>21</u> (Years)	8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>18</u> (Years)	18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Orleans</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Orleans</u>	19 OCCUPATION <u>At home</u>
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	9 OCCUPATION <u>Schooler</u>	20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Orleans Mass</u> (City or town) (State or country)	21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Alfred F. Brown</u>
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Chatham Mass</u> (City or town) (State or country)	11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Alfred A. Baker</u>	22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Edith F. Richardson</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Lucie A. Pratt</u>	23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the city (or town) of <u>Orleans</u> according to law, this <u>12</u> day of <u>May</u> 19 <u>17</u>		
Certificate issued <u>May 17</u> 19 <u>17</u> by <u>Joseph L. Clemm</u> REGISTRAR <u>Rev. L. E. Chase</u>			
24 To the _____ Clerk of _____			
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Intention of Marriage issued _____ (Month) (Day) (Year) by _____ Clerk of the city (or town) of _____ Massachusetts, and that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No. _____ St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Ward in the city (or town) of <u>Eastham</u> on <u>May 24</u> 19 <u>17</u>			
Name <u>Lucie E. Taylor</u>		Official station <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)	
Residence No. _____		St., City or town of <u>Eastham Mass</u>	
25 Received by city or town clerk <u>May 1 1917</u> <u>Lucie E. Chase</u> REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy

of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 416.*

**NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN
THIS COMMONWEALTH.**

By the provisions of Acts of 1911, Chap. 736, Sec. 1, persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth, are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

This notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office *not less than five days before their marriage.*

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

- (a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a Police, District or Municipal Court may grant a certificate, stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.
- (b) The five days notice required by the provisions of the act, shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Bridgewater

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 23 1921

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No. 2Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Roger D. Cole

13 FULL NAME

Emmie S. Richardson
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

24

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

28

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

19 OCCUPATION

Housekeeper

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Austin E.

21 NAME OF FATHER

William H.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Louella Savage

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Louisa Clark

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Eleventh day of October1921

Certificate issued

October

(Month)

17th

(Day)

1921

(Year)

by

Louis E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 640 Village St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

Bridgewater on October 23 1921

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Louis E. Taylor

Official station

Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. 61 MainSt., City or town of Bridgewater

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Nov.

(Month)

10

(Day)

1921

(Year)

Louis E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY ALTERATION AND ERASURE IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one place within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such place.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage May 19 1922
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 2
Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Wm Bradley Steele

13 FULL NAME Elizabeth Florence Arney
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

5 COLOR

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 14y 6 mo
(Years)

15 COLOR

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Wellsfleet

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Farmer

19 OCCUPATION School

10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Duny N. H.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Wm B. Steele

21 NAME OF FATHER George E. Arney

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Blanche Turner

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ida M. Sanford

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or town)

5 day law waived in accordance with the law according to law, this 19th day of May 1922

Certificate issued May 19 1922 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,

Ward Orleans on May 19th 1922 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name Thomas Cross Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace

Residence No. East Orleans St., City or town of Cape Cod

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 20 1922 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 25.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such town or city;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such town or city;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

where it may occur.

staining to the attached certificate.

The five day law has been waived by
order of the Court.

Leslie E. Chase
Clerk.



N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information must be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Middlebury
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 11 1922
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 2
Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Samuel A. Brackett

13 FULL NAME Leah Isabelle Dickie
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 17
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Orleans

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Clerk

19 OCCUPATION Student

10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Seaboard Island N.Y.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Samuel F. Brackett

21 NAME OF FATHER James Dickie

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Annie Edwidge

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Bessie Royce

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this ninth day of June 1922
Certificate issued June 9 1922 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 9 Webster St. Middlebury on June 11 1922 St., City or town of Middlebury
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name John R. Longfield Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace
Residence No. 9 Webster St.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 13 1922 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

a State, a certificate from the State, a certificate from each of the two places; 2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places; 3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Boston

2 Date of Marriage

Sept. 27 1922
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3

Intention No. 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Earl H. Horton

13 FULL NAME

Josephine G. Zimmer
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Roxbury

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

19 OCCUPATION

At home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Worcester Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Osgood H. Horton

21 NAME OF FATHER

John B. Zimmer

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Betsey M. Thomas

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Josephine Breuss

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 27 day of September 1922

Certificate issued September 27 1922 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 85 Regent St., 13 Ward Boston on Sept. 27 1922 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name Denis F. Sullivan Official station Priest
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 85 Regent St., City or town of Rox. Boston Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 8 1922 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

item of information must be carefully supplied. Every alteration and erasure in this certificate are forbidden; penalty for violation, one hundred dollars. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the return of marriages.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing the same within six months after it is issued. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 23, as last amended by Acts of 1914, Chap. 428.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 24.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 30.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 31.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each cer-

tificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 32.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the statutes of this commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in this commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the statutes relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 41.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 42.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after it is issued, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after it is issued, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sec. 45.*

The clerk of each town and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants shall annually, on or before the first day of March, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, on or before the first day of April, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, on or before the first day of May, transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth certified copies of the records of . . . marriages recorded therein during the preceding calendar year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by the secretary, of all such records and corrections in records of . . . marriages as may not have been previously returned. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 18, as last amended by Acts of 1906, Chap. 415.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall require all copies which are transmitted under the provisions of the preceding section to be written in a fair and legible hand, and a city or town clerk who neglects or refuses to make or cause to be made fair and legible copies as required shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, to the use of the commonwealth. — *Revised Laws, Chap. 29, Sec. 19.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city within the State, a certificate from that city.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Received

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE
made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913
Office of the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

No. 1

GROOM

BRIDE

Name Nathan G. Nickerson
Marriage first or more, } 1st.
Widowed or Divorced, }
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, } Eastham
Street and No. }

Age, 20 Years.
Occupation, Asst. Postmaster
Birthplace, } Eastham
Town and State, } Mass.

Father's Name, William H.
Mother's Maiden Name, Nathan G. Nickerson

Name Aris E. Briggs
Marriage, first or more, } 1st.
Widowed or Divorced, }
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, } Brunster
Street and No. }

Age, 21 Years.
Occupation, At Home
Birthplace, } Brunster
Town and State, } Mass.

Father's Name, Charles E.
Mother's Maiden Name, Mary Calhoun

Applicant Nathan Nickerson
Residence Eastham Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Brunster ss. Jan. 1 1923

Then personally appeared the above-named Nathan G. Nickerson
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge,
are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Levi E. Chase
Town Clerk of Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

GUARDIAN'S PERMISSION TO MARRY

Under Revised Laws, Chapter 151, Sections 25 and 26

Town of Eastham 1927

To the Town Clerk of Eastham Mass.

I hereby certify that I am the ~~father~~ mother
or legal guardian of Batham A. Dickerson
and that he is

Twenty years of age, and that I give my full
and free consent to his marriage with
Aris E. Briggs and hereby request
that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this first
day of January 1927
Samson A. Dickerson

Witness Abbie Nickerson

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct
duplicate of a document on file in this office.

Attest, _____ Town Clerk.

If it is necessary to give notice in two cities or towns of the intention
of a marriage of a minor, the clerk who first takes the consent of the parent
or guardian shall take it **in duplicate**, retaining 1 copy, and giving the
other, duly attested, to the person who obtains the certificate, to be given
to the clerk issuing the second certificate.



NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE
made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913
Office of the Town Clerk of _____, Mass.

No. 1

Received

May 4 1923

GROOM

Name Lewis H. Hatch
Marriage first or more, } Third
Widowed or Divorced, } Widowed
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, } Haverhill
Street and No. } 237 Salem St.
Age, 67 Years.
Occupation, Retired
Birthplace, } So. Haverhill
Town and State, } Mass.
Father's Name, William H. Hatch
Mother's Maiden Name, } Hannah Hatch

BRIDE

Name Sarah L. Smith
Marriage, first or more, } Second
Widowed or Divorced, } Widowed
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, } Eastham
Street and No. } Mass.
Age, 66 Years.
Occupation, Housekeeper
Birthplace, } Eastham
Town and State, } Mass.
Father's Name, Nathan B. Nickerson
Mother's Maiden Name, } Phoebe Holmes

Applicant Mrs. Sarah L. Smith

Residence _____

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Notariable ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Sarah L. Smith who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chase
Town Clerk of Eastham

May 4 1923

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Wellfleet

2 Date of Marriage

May 10 1923

Registered No.

Intention No.

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Lewis F. Hatch

13 FULL NAME

Sarah L. Smith (Wickens)
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

67
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

66
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Wakfield Mass

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham Mass

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

3rd

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Widowed

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Retired

19 OCCUPATION

Housekeeper

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wellfleet Mass
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William H. Hatch

21 NAME OF FATHER

Warham B. Wickens

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Hannah Hatch

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Phoebe Horton

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham
(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Tenth day of May

1923

Certificate issued

May

10 1923

by

Lewis E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Methodist Parsonage
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Wellfleet on May tenth 1923
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

John M. Patterson

Official station

Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or town of

Wellfleet, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

June

5 1923

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Lewis E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE
made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913
Office of the Town Clerk of _____, Mass.

No. 2

Received

June 14 1923

GROOM

BRIDE

Name James Y. Giel

Name Flora S. Hardwick

Marriage first or more, } 1st.

Marriage, first or more, } 1st.

Widowed or Divorced, }

Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, } White

White or Colored, } White

Present Residence, } Worcester Mass.

Present Residence, } Eastham Mass.

Street and No. }

Street and No. }

Age, 23 Years.

Age, 18 Years.

Occupation, Farmer

Occupation, At home

Birthplace, } Worcester

Birthplace, } Holliston

Town and State, } Mass.

Town and State, } Mass.

Father's Name, James Y.

Father's Name, George E.

Mother's Maiden Name, Julia A. Doyle

Mother's Maiden Name, Hellie Clements

Applicant Flora S. Hardwick

Residence Worcester

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Notarized ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Flora S. Hardwick
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge,
are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Lucius E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Weymouth
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage July 1 1923 Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 2

Eastham
(City or town making return)

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME James Y. Giel
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23 (Years)
5 COLOR White

13 FULL NAME Florence S. Hardinich
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18 (Years)
15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Weymouth
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st
8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st
18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Farmer
10 BIRTHPLACE Weymouth Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

19 OCCUPATION At home
20 BIRTHPLACE Holliston Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER James Y. Giel
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Julia G. Doyle

21 NAME OF FATHER George E. Hardinich
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Willis Clements

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this fourteenth day of June, 1923.
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued June 15 1923 by Julius E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Methodist Parsonage St. Ward Weymouth on July 1st, 1923.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name John N. Patterson Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St. St., City or town of Weymouth, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 7 1923 Julius E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Received

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE
made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913
Office of the Town Clerk of _____, Mass.

No. 3

GROOM

BRIDE

Name Samuel H. Smith

Marriage first or more, } 1st.

Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, } White

Present Residence, } Truro Mass

Street and No. }

Age, 23 Years.

Occupation, Chauffeur

Birthplace, } Truro Mass

Town and State, }

Father's Name, Thomas D.

Mother's Maiden Name, } Emma F. McKinnon

Name Evelyn M. Daniels

Marriage, first or more, } 1st.

Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, } White

Present Residence, } Eastham Mass.

Street and No. }

Age, 21 Years.

Occupation, at home

Birthplace, } Eastham Mass.

Town and State, }

Father's Name, Charles C.

Mother's Maiden Name, } Mary G. Cole

Applicant Samuel H. Smith

Residence Truro, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

annulable ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Samuel H. Smith
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge,
are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chassey
Town Clerk of Eastham

Town Clerk of Eastham

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Samuel H. Smith

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Truro

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

1st

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

10 BIRTHPLACE

Truro Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Thomas D. Smith

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Emma F. Westphalen

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Evelyn H. Daniels

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

1st

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles C. Daniels

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary H. Cole

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____ (City or town) of _____ according to law, this _____ day of _____ 1923

Certificate issued _____ 26 1923 by _____ (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., _____ (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward _____ on _____ (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name _____ Official station _____ (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. _____ St., City or town of _____

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk _____ 5 1923 _____ (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Received

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE
made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913
Office of the Town Clerk of Eastham Mass.

No. 4

GROOM

Name Henry Dudley MacFarlane
Marriage first or more, } First
Widowed or Divorced, }
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, }
Street and No. }
Age, 22 Years.
Occupation, School Teacher
Birthplace, }
Town and State, }
Father's Name, Henry MacFarlane
Mother's Maiden Name, } Josephine A. Lee

BRIDE

Name Donna Roberta Westenberg
Marriage, first or more, } First
Widowed or Divorced, }
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, } Eastham, Mass.
Street and No. }
Age, 22 Years.
Occupation, School Teacher
Birthplace, } Cleveland, Ohio
Town and State, }
Father's Name, Robert Campbell Westenberg
Mother's Maiden Name, } Lou Anna Taylor

Applicant Donna Roberta Westenberg
Residence Eastham Mass

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Testable
Then personally appeared the above-named Donna Roberta Westenberg
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge,
are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Arthur W. Farness
Temporary Town Clerk of Eastham

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Aug 27 1923 Registered No. 4
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 4

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Henry Dudley McFarlane

13 FULL NAME

Dorcas Robert Westenberg
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

27
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Acute Wisconsin

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Salesman

19 OCCUPATION

School-teacher

10 BIRTHPLACE

Acute Wisconsin
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Cleveland Ohio
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Henry George McFarlane

21 NAME OF FATHER

Robert Campbell Westenberg

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Suphine P. Vye

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Le Donna Taylor

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Eastham according to law, this 13th day of August 1923
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Certificate issued August 20 1923 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Universal Church St., Eastham on August 22nd 1923 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Eastham (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Robert C. Westenberg Official station Minister of Gospel (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Eastham St., City or town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 27 1923 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable blackink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913

Office of the Town Clerk of _____, Mass.

No. 5

Received

Sept. 20 1923

GROOM

Name Arthur A. Clark

Marriage first or more, } First
Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, White

Present Residence, } Eastham
Street and No. }

Age, 23 Years.

Occupation, Mechanic

Birthplace, } Eastham
Town and State, } Mass.

Father's Name, Nathans P. Clark

Mother's Maiden Name, } Etta C. Dyer

BRIDE

Name Grace Ellen Clark

Marriage, first or more, } First
Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, White

Present Residence, } Chilmark
Street and No. }

Age, 18 Years.

Occupation, At home

Birthplace, } Chatham
Town and State, } Mass.

Father's Name, Edward L. Clark

Mother's Maiden Name, } Minnie B. Frost

Applicant Arthur A. Clark

Residence Eastham Mass

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Samuel ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Arthur A. Clark
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge,
are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chase
Town Clerk of Eastham

Sept. 20 1923

R-101
N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information must be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Brewster
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept. 27 1923
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. _____
Intention No. 5

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Arthur A. Clark

13 FULL NAME Grace Ellen Clark
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Hellfleet

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Mechanic

19 OCCUPATION At home

10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Chatham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Nathan P. Clark

21 NAME OF FATHER Edward L. Clark

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ella C. Dill

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Minnie B. West

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-seventh day of September 1923.
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued September 26 1923 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Brewster Baptist Church, Ward Brewster on Sept. 27 1923.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Name Joseph D. Matthews Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Lancaster St., City or town of West Warwick, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept. 28 1923 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913

Office of the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

No. 6

GROOM

Name Harry E. Hopkins

Marriage first or more, First

Widowed or Divorced,

White or Colored, White

Present Residence, Eastham

Street and No.

Age, 25 Years.

Occupation, Farmer

Birthplace, Dennisport, Mass.
Town and State,

Father's Name, Yehemiah P. Hopkins

Mother's Maiden Name, Leura Eldridge

Applicant Harry E. Hopkins

Residence Eastham

BRIDE

Name Grace E. Rich

Marriage, first or more, First

Widowed or Divorced,

White or Colored, White

Present Residence, Eastham

Street and No.

Age, 27 Years.

Occupation, At home

Birthplace, Eastham, Mass.
Town and State,

Father's Name, Allison F. Rich

Mother's Maiden Name, Rebecca E. Wood

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

James Slater ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Harry E. Hopkins
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge,
are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chase
Town Clerk of Eastham

Sept. 26 1923

M R-101
Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.
N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return.)

City or Town _____
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage _____
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. _____
Intention No. 6

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Harry E. Hopkins

13 FULL NAME

Grace E. Rich
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

19 OCCUPATION

At home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Dennis, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Reubenial P. Hopkins

21 NAME OF FATHER

Albion F. Rich

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Anna Eldredge

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ruth E. Wood

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____ (City or town)

of Eastham
(Name of city or town)

according to law, this Twenty-sixth day of September 1923

Certificate issued

October
(Month)

2nd 1923
(Day) (Year)

by

Alfred E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at _____ (City or town) _____ (State or country)

Ward Eastham
(Name of city or town)

on October 12th 1923
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

Alfred Wood

Official station

Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace

Residence No. _____

Methodist Parsonage

St., City or town of

Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 32.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 42.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

GUARDIAN'S PERMISSION TO MARRY

Under Revised Laws, Chapter 151, Sections 25 and 26

Town of Eastham 1923

To the Town Clerk of Eastham Mass.

I hereby certify that I am the father Walter
or legal guardian of Walter Carleton Eldredge
Chatham, Mass., that he is

19 years of age, and that I give my full
and free consent to his marriage with Maria
Trude Louise Ryder and hereby request
that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this 8th
day of Dec., 1923

Walter Nelson Eldredge

Witness Mrs. Herbert P. Mayo

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct
duplicate of a document on file in this office.

Attest, Augustus W. Pierce Town Clerk.

If it is necessary to give notice in two cities or towns of the intention
of a marriage of a minor, the clerk who first takes the consent of the parent
or guardian shall take it in duplicate, retaining 1 copy, and giving the
other, duly attested, to the person who obtains the certificate, to be given
to the clerk issuing the second certificate.

Received

Dec. 1 1923

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE
made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913
Office of the Town Clerk of _____, Mass.

No. 7

GROOM

Name Walter G. Eldredge
Marriage first or more, } First
Widowed or Divorced, }
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, } Chatham
Street and No. }
Age, 19 Years.
Occupation, Painter
Birthplace, } Chatham
Town and State, } Mass.
Father's Name, Walter G. Eldredge
Mother's Maiden Name, } Carlotta M. Ireland

BRIDE

Name Gertrude L. Ryder
Marriage, first or more, } First
Widowed or Divorced, }
White or Colored, White
Present Residence, } Eastham
Street and No. }
Age, 19 Years.
Occupation, At home
Birthplace, } Eastham
Town and State, } Mass.
Father's Name, Leicester M. Ryder
Mother's Maiden Name, } Walter E. White

Applicant Gertrude L. Ryder
Residence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

unstable ss.

Dec. 1 1923

Then personally appeared the above-named Gertrude L. Ryder
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge,
are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chase
Town Clerk of Eastham

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Chatham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Jan. 1 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

Registered No. 1

Intention No. 7

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Walter C. Eldredge

13 FULL NAME

Gertrude L. Ryder

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Chatham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Painter

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Chatham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Walter N. Eldredge

21 NAME OF FATHER

Luther M. Ryder

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Carlotta M. Ireland

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Hattie E. White

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town according to law, this First day of December 1923

Certificate issued December 21 1923 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Cross St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Chatham on January 1st 1924
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Charles C. Hunt

Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Cross

St., City or town of Chatham Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

January 3 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Leslie E. Chase
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

R-101
Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town

Brewster

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Jan 7 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. *2*

Intention No. *1*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Nathan A. Nickerson

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Asst. Postmaster

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William H.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Tamson A. Clark

13 FULL NAME

Avis E. Briggs

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Brewster

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Brewster

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles E.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Myra Calhoun

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or town)

of *Eastham*

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

First

day of *January*

1924

Certificate issued

January

(Month)

7

(Day)

1924

(Year)

by

L. E. Calhoun
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward *Brewster*

(Name of city or town)

on *January*

(Month)

7 1924

(Day) (Year)

Name

George B. Spiller

Official station

Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or town of

Brewster

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

January

(Month)

7

(Day)

1924

(Year)

L. E. Calhoun
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;

R-101
N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return.)

City or Town *Eastham*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage _____ Registered No. _____
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. *2*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME *Albert G. King*
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *26* (Years)
5 COLOR *White*
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Boston Mass.*
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *First*
8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*
9 OCCUPATION *Clerk*
10 BIRTHPLACE *Essex Vermont*
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER *William A. King*
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Mary C. Kenka*

13 FULL NAME *Estelle M. Daniels*
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *17* (Years)
15 COLOR *White*
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Eastham Mass.*
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *First*
18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*
19 OCCUPATION *At home.*
20 BIRTHPLACE *Eastham Mass.*
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER *Charles C. Daniels*
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Mary G. Cole*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *Twenty-sixth* day of *May* 19*24*
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued *May* *26* *1924* by *Levi E. Collier*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward _____ on _____ (Month) (Day) (Year)
(Name of city or town)
Name _____ Official station _____
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. _____ St., City or town of _____

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

GUARDIAN'S PERMISSION TO MARRY

Under Revised Laws, Chapter 151, Sections 25 and 26

Town of Eastham 19 24

To the Town Clerk of Eastham

I hereby certify that I am the father
or legal guardian of Esther M. Daniels
of Eastham, Massachusetts that she is
seventeen years of age, and that I give my full
and free consent to her marriage with
Albert B. King and hereby request
that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this twenty first
day of May 19 24
Charles C. Daniels
Witness Earl R. Horton

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct
duplicate of a document on file in this office.

Attest, Leslie E. Chase Town Clerk.

If it is necessary to give notice in two cities or towns of the intention
of a marriage of a minor, the clerk who first takes the consent of the parent
or guardian shall take it in duplicate, retaining 1 copy, and giving the
other, duly attested, to the person who obtains the certificate, to be given
to the clerk issuing the second certificate.



Received

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913

Office of the Town Clerk of _____, Mass.

No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

Name Albert B. King

Name Estelle M. Daniels

Marriage first or more, } First

Marriage, first or more, } First

Widowed or Divorced, }

Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, White

White or Colored, White

Present Residence, } Boston Mass.

Present Residence, } Eastham

Street and No. } 82 Appleton St.

Street and No. }

Age, 26 Years.

Age, 17 Years.

Occupation, Clerk

Occupation, At home

Birthplace, } Essex St.

Birthplace, } Eastham Mass.

Town and State, }

Town and State, }

Father's Name, William H.

Father's Name, Charles E.

Mother's Maiden Name, } May C. Hanna

Mother's Maiden Name, } Mary G. Cree

Name,

Name,

Applicant Estelle M. Daniels

Residence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Notary ss.

May 25 1914

Then personally appeared the above-named Estelle M. Daniels who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham

11

100
1

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

made in accordance with Chap. 762 of the Acts of the year 1913

Office of the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

No. 3

Received

July 7 1924

GROOM

Name Horace C. Moore

Marriage first or more, } First

Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, White

Present Residence, } Eastham

Street and No. }

Age, 23 Years.

Occupation, Carpenter (apprentice)

Birthplace, } Eastham

Town and State, }

Father's Name, Harvey D. Moore

Mother's Maiden Name, } Sarah L. Crout

Applicant Horace C. Moore

Residence Eastham

BRIDE

Name Gertude C. Dill

Marriage, first or more, } First

Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, White

Present Residence, } Shillflet

Street and No. }

Age, 19 Years.

Occupation, At home

Birthplace, } Shillflet

Town and State, }

Father's Name, Leonard B. Dill

Mother's Maiden Name, } Kate B. Dill

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Justice ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Horace C. Moore July 7 1924 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leticia E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham

R-101
Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.
N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town *Orleans*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *July 2* 19*24* Registered No. *3*
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. *3*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Horace C. Moore

13 FULL NAME

Gertrude C. Dill

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Wellfleet

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

19 OCCUPATION

At home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Wellfleet

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Harvey T. Moore

21 NAME OF FATHER

Leonard B. Dill

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah LeCount

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Kate E. Dill

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Eastham* Town
(Name of city or town) (City or town)
of *Eastham* according to law, this *Seventh* day of *July* 19*24*
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued *July* 12 1924 by *Louis E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *East Orleans* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward *Orleans, Mass.* on *July* 20th 1924
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name *Thomas Cross* Official station *Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace*

Residence No. *East Orleans* St., City or town of *Orleans, Mass.*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *July* 22 1924 *Louis E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

made in accordance with Chap. 752 of the Acts of the year 1913

Office of the Town Clerk of _____, Mass.

No. _____

Received

Aug. 12 1924

GROOM

Name Clifton P. Hopkins

Marriage first or more, } First

Widowed or Divorced, }

White or Colored, } White

Present Residence, } Eastham

Street and No. }

Age, 24 Years.

Occupation, Fisherman

Birthplace, } Dennis

Town and State, } Mass.

Father's Name, Nicholas P.

Mother's Maiden Name, } Geneva Eldredge

BRIDE

Name Blanche Atwood Shipper

Marriage, first or more, } Second

Widowed or Divorced, } Divorced

White or Colored, } White

Present Residence, } Weymouth

Street and No. }

Age, 29 Years.

Occupation, Waitress

Birthplace, } Marblehead

Town and State, } Mass.

Father's Name, Joseph H.

Mother's Maiden Name, } Lizzie Cox

Applicant Clifton P. Hopkins

Residence _____

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Notary _____ ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Clifton P. Hopkins who, being duly sworn, made oath that all of the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lewis E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham

Aug 12 1924

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

City or Town

Wellfleet

2 Date of Marriage

Aug.

20

1924

Registered No.

4

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No.

4

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Clifton P. Hopkins

13 FULL NAME

Blanche Atwood Shippee.
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

24

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

29

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Wellfleet

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) Second

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE

Dennis

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Marblehead

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Nehemiah P. Hopkins.

21 NAME OF FATHER

Joseph W. Atwood

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Geneva Eldredge

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lizzie Cox.

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or town)

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Twelfth

day of

August

1924

Certificate issued

August

(Month)

18

(Day)

1924

(Year)

by

Louis E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

ME Parsonage Hain St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Wellfleet

(Name of city or town)

on Aug

(Month)

20

(Day)

1924

(Year)

Name

Alfred Wood

Official station

Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace

Residence No.

Hain

St., City or town of

Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Sept

(Month)

5

(Day)

1924

(Year)

Louis E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in the same place within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each place within the State;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 5Received Aug. 18 1924.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Otto E. NickersonNAME IN FULL Albina H. BrewerCOLOR WhiteMAIDEN NAME if Widow
or DivorcedRESIDENCE Orleans, Mass.COLOR WhiteAGE 28RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.OCCUPATION School PrincipalAGE 25NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or
DivorcedOCCUPATION At homePLACE OF BIRTH Orleans, Mass.NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or
DivorcedFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Robert C.PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Laura HigginsFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Frank J.MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME David E. DillApplicant Albina H. Brewer.Residence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Aug. 181924.

Then personally appeared the above named Albina H. Brewer
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chase

Town Clerk

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town *Orleans*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *Aug. 23 1924* Registered No. *5*
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. *5*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME *Otto E. Nickerson*

13 FULL NAME *Albina H. Bruner*
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *28* 5 COLOR *White*
(Years)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *25* 15 COLOR *White*
(Years)

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Orleans, Mass.*

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Eastham, Mass.*

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st.* 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st.* 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*

9 OCCUPATION *School Principal*

19 OCCUPATION *at home.*

10 BIRTHPLACE *Orleans, Mass.*
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE *Eastham, Mass.*
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER *Abner C. Nickerson*

21 NAME OF FATHER *Frank J. Bruner*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Laura Higgins*

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Carrie E. Dill*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* (City or town) of *Eastham* according to law, this *18th* day of *August* 19*24*.
Certificate issued *August 23 1924* by *Isabel E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., _____ (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward *Orleans* on *August 23 1924*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *F. L. Brooks* Official station *Clergyman*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. _____ St., City or town of *Orleans*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Sept 1 1924* *Isabel E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town; or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places is required.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 1

Received April 18 1925

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Norman Francis Tulk
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE No. Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 28
 OCCUPATION Farmer-Labourer
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ladel Cove, Newfoundland
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Abraham Tulk
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Thellou

NAME IN FULL Julia May Ryder
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced Lila F. May
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 34
 OCCUPATION at home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL John E. Ryder
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Lila F. May

Applicant Julia May Ryder
 Residence Eastham.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

April 18

1925

Then personally appeared the above named Julia May Ryder who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by h subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lila E. Chase

Clerk

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the return of marriages.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town New Bedford, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage April 29, 1925 Registered No. 1
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 1

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME Gorman Francis Tuck
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 28 5 COLOR White
(Years)
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham, Mass.
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
9 OCCUPATION Labourer
10 BIRTHPLACE Ladys Cove Newfoundland
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER Abraham Tuck
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER May Shelton

13 FULL NAME Julia May Ryder
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 34 15 COLOR White
(Years)
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham, Mass.
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
19 OCCUPATION at home
20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER John E. Ryder
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lina F. Mayo

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or town)
of Eastham according to law, this 18th day of April 1925
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued April 24 1925 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Municipal Building St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
4 Ward New Bedford on April 29, 1925
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Rodolphus A Swan Official station City Clerk & Justice of the Peace
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 80 Walnut St., City or town of New Bedford

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 5 1925 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 2Received Sept. 18 1925

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Francis P. HendrickNAME IN FULL Elveta M. SpaulsonCOLOR W. hiteMAIDEN NAME if Widow
or DivorcedRESIDENCE E. Hamrick, Mass.RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.AGE 23AGE 20OCCUPATION ElectricianOCCUPATION at homeNUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or DivorcedNUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or DivorcedPLACE OF BIRTH Hamrick, Mass.PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Reuben B. HendrickFATHER'S NAME IN FULL John W. SpaulsonMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Eliza G. RickmanMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Nathaniel Flynn

Applicant.....

Residence.....

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable SS.Eastham, Mass. Sept 18 1925

Then personally appeared the above named Elveta M. Spaulson
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chase

Clerk

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Harwich

2 Date of Marriage

Sept. 27 1925

Registered No.

2

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No.

2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Francis H. Hendrick

13 FULL NAME

Eletta M. Spawson
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Harwich, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Electrician

19 OCCUPATION

At home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Harwich, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frederic B. Hendrick

21 NAME OF FATHER

John H. Spawson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Eliza A. Wickusson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Catherine Flynn

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Eighteenth

day of

September

1925

Certificate issued

September

(Month)

25 1925

(Day)

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

East Harwich

(Name of city or town)

September 27 1925

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

F. L. Brooks

Official station

Organist

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Cove

St., City or town of

Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct.

(Month)

8

(Day)

1925

Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable blackink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in city or town within the state, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 3

Received Dec 5 1925

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Frank Amintus Fuller
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Wakefield, Mass.
 AGE 18
 OCCUPATION Carpenter
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wakefield, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Frank A. Fuller
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Evangelina G. McKoy

NAME IN FULL Clara M. Fulcher
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 14 1/2
 OCCUPATION at home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Obed G. Fulcher
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Lettie M. Young

Applicant Clara M. Fulcher

Residence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

December 5

1925

Then personally appeared the above named Clara M. Fulcher who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lester E. Chase

Clerk

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the return of marriages.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Exactness

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return.)

City or Town *Chatham*

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *Dec. 23 1925*

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No. *3*

Intention No. *3*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Frank Armistus Fuller Jr.

13 FULL NAME

Clara Varion Fulcher

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *18*

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *14*

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Wakefield, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wakefield, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frank A. Fuller

21 NAME OF FATHER

Obed A. Fulcher

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Evangeline A. McKoy

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lottie W. Young

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or town)

of *Eastham*

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this *Fifth*

day of *December*

1925

Certificate issued

December 11

(Month)

(Day)

1925

(Year)

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward *Chatham*

(Name of city or town)

on *December 23rd*

(Month)

(Day)

1925

(Year)

Name

Leslie E. Chase

Official station

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

December 24 1925

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.

Second District Court
of Barnstable.

Order.

On the petition of Obed A. Fulcher and Lottie M. Fulcher of Eastham in the County of Barnstable, praying for an order permitting the marriage of their Minor daughter, Clara Marion Fulcher, who was born June 4, 1911, after a hearing and with the written consent of her parents;

It is ordered that the said Clara Marion Fulcher of Eastham be given permission to marry

Witness Walter Welsh Esquire at Harwich, this fourth day of December, in the year of Our Lord One thousand nineteen hundred and twenty five

Walter Welsh

Justice

~~####~~ of said Court

###

petition for marriage
of Clara Marion Fulcher

Order permitting
marriage
of Clara Marion Fulcher

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 1

Received March 15 1926

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Truman F. Brewer
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 24
 OCCUPATION Auto Salesman
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Frank J. Brewer
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Carrie E. Deel

NAME IN FULL Minnie H. Gies
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 20
 OCCUPATION at home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Howard H. Gies
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary B. Howland

Applicant Truman F. Brewer

Residence No. Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

March 15

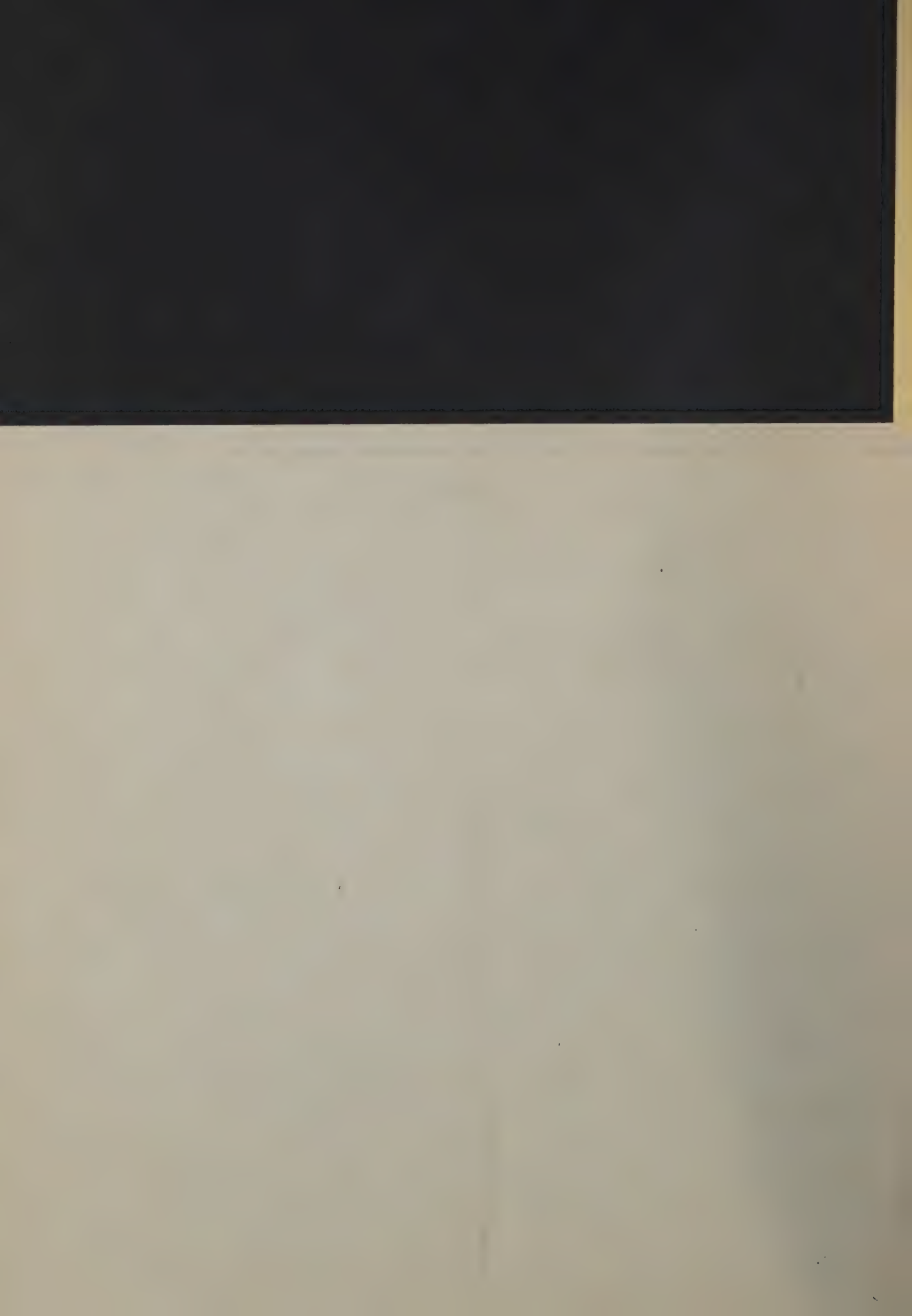
1926

Then personally appeared the above named Truman F. Brewer who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chace

Clerk



N.B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage _____
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Registered No. 1
Intention No. 1

Last year
(City or town making return.)

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Trusman F. Brewer

13 FULL NAME

Minnie W. Gill
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Automobile Salesman

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frank J. Brewer

21 NAME OF FATHER

Howard W. Gill

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Carrie E. Dill

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Daisy B. Howland

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or town)

of Eastham according to law, this Fifteenth day of March 1926

Certificate issued March 20 1926 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at Cove St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Orleans on March 27 1926
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name F. L. Brooks Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Cove St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk April 10 1926 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) **CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR**

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 52

Received Sept. 7 1926

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Charles Robert Schuster
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Wellfleet
 AGE 26
 OCCUPATION Mechanic
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Douglas, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Christian H. Schuster
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mabel Cronell Eaton

NAME IN FULL Mary Josephine Fulcher
 MAIDEN NAME if Widowed or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 20
 OCCUPATION At home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Ezekiel D. Fulcher
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME William Patterson

Applicant Charles Robert Schuster

Residence Wellfleet Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barretable

SS.

Eastham, Mass. Sept. 7 1926

Then personally appeared the above named

Charles Robert Schuster

who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Blane

Clerk

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Brewster
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept 11 1926 Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Charles Robert Schuster

13 FULL NAME

Mary Josephine Fulcher

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Wellfleet, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Mechanic

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Dorchester, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Christian W. Schuster

21 NAME OF FATHER

Ezekiel D. Fulcher

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mabel Crowell Eaton

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian Patterson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this 6th day of Sept. 1926. Certificate issued Sept. 11 1926 by Louis E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Ward Brewster on Sept. 11 1926 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name George B. Spurr Official station Clergyman (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. _____ St., City or town of Brewster

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept 16 1926 Louis E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in the city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 3

Received

Sept. 3019 26.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Raymond V. KnowlesNAME IN FULL Adeline RogersCOLOR WhiteMAIDEN NAME if Widow
or DivorcedRESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.COLOR WhiteRESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.AGE 26AGE 28OCCUPATION SeamanOCCUPATION At homeNUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st Widowed or Single DivorcedNUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st Widowed or Divorced ✓PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Julius M. KnowlesFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Chas. A. RogersMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth WhittensMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Florence HazardApplicant Raymond V. KnowlesResidence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Sept. 3019 26

Then personally appeared the above named Raymond V. Knowles
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Brown

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnizing the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

City or Town

Eastham

2 Date of Marriage

Oct 9 1926

Registered No.

3

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No.

3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Raymond N. Knowles

13 FULL NAME

Adeline Rogers

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

28

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Lineman

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Nelson M. Knowles

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles A. Rogers

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Elizabeth Whittemore

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Florence Hassard

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or town)

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Thirtieth

day of September

1926

Certificate issued

October

(Month)

6,

(Day)

1926

(Year)

by

Leslie E. Bane

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

Eastham

(Name of city or town)

on

Oct 9th 1926

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Thomas Cross

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or town of

Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct 11 1926

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Leslie E. Bane

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

N
P
F
M

B

w
k

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in a city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No.

Received Dec. 13 1926

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Arthur Herbert Knowles
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 43
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Herbert L. Knowles
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Carrie H. Baker

NAME IN FULL Mildred Dyke
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced ~~Mrs. Eugene Curtis~~
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 33
 OCCUPATION at home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mattapan, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL George D. Dyke
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Eugene Curtis

Applicant Arthur H. Knowles
 Residence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable SS. Dec. 13 1926

Then personally appeared the above named Arthur H. Knowles who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Louis E. Blane

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town *Wellfleet*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *Dec. 19 1926* Registered No. *4*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. *4*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Arthur H. Knowles

13 FULL NAME *Mildred Dyke*

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *43*
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *33*
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Laborer

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Mattapan

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Herbert L. Knowles

21 NAME OF FATHER

George D. Dyke

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Carrie K. Baker

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Maria Eugenia Curtis

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* (City or town)

of *Eastham* according to law, this *13th* day of *December* 19*26*

Certificate issued *December 19 1926* by *Leslie E. Blum*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at *No. the M.E. Parsonage* *St.*
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its name instead of street and number)

Ward *Wellfleet* on *Dec. 19th* 19*26*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name *Alfred Wood* Official station *Minister of the Gospel*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *Main* St., City or town of *Wellfleet*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Dec. 31 1926* *Leslie E. Blum*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in the same town, a certificate from the clerk of such town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 1

Received Feb. 18 1927

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Harry F. Engley

NAME IN FULL Eleanor A. Saunders

COLOR White

MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced Anderson

RESIDENCE Eastham

COLOR White

AGE 45

RESIDENCE Eastham

OCCUPATION Farmer

AGE 43

NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single

OCCUPATION at home

PLACE OF BIRTH Union Me.

NUMBER OF MARRIAGE Second Widowed or Divorced Widowed

FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Frank F. Engley

PLACE OF BIRTH Falmouth, Me.

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah D. Haight

FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Erik Anderson

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Jacobsen

Applicant Harry F. Engley

Residence

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Eastham, Mass. Feb. 18

1927

Then personally appeared the above named Harry F. Engley who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Luci E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Apr. 21 1927 Registered No. 3
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 1

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Harry F. Engley

13 FULL NAME

Eleanora A. Saunders
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name) (Anderson)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

45
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

43
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

Second

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Union
(City or town)

Me.
(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Falmouth,
(City or town)

Me.
(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frank W. Engley

21 NAME OF FATHER

Neils Anderson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah D. Hawes

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Marie Jacobsen

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Eighteenth day of February 1927.
(City or town)
Certificate issued February 24 1927 by Luci E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans, Mass. on April 21st 1927 St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME)
Ward Orleans, Mass. (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Instead of street and number
Name Thomas Cross Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Orleans, Mass. St., City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk April 23 1927 Luci E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR INDEXING

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

N. B. -

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EaughtonNo. 2Received March 28 1927

GROOM

NAME IN FULL Leonard J. Brewer
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eaughton
 AGE 32
 OCCUPATION Carpenter
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 2nd Widowed or Divorced Widowed
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eaughton
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Frank J. Brewer
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Lanie E. Dees

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Adeline E. Nickerson
 MAIDEN NAME Adeline E. Cronnell if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eaughton
 AGE 30
 OCCUPATION at home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 2nd Widowed or Divorced Widowed
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dennis, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Horis Cronnell
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Estelle Ward

Applicant Leonard J. BrewerResidence Eaughton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

March 281927.

Then personally appeared the above named Leonard J. Brewer
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lillian E. Blake

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

April 1st 1927 Registered No. 1
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 2

GROOM

3 FULL NAME Leonard J. Bruner
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32 5 COLOR White
(Years)
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE Second 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
9 OCCUPATION Carpenter
10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER Frank J. Bruner
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Louis E. Dief

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Adelise E. Wickham (Gronnes)
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 30 15 COLOR White
(Years)
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE Second 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
19 OCCUPATION At Home
20 BIRTHPLACE Dennis Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER John Gronnes
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Eveline Hand

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Eastham according to law, this Twenty Eighth day of March 1927.
(Name of city or town) (City or town)
Certificate issued April 1st 1927 by Louis E. Bruner
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans St.,
Ward Orleans on April 1st 1927 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Thomas Cross Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Orleans Mass. St., City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk April 4 1927 Louis E. Bruner
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B. — WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK — THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable blackink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No.

Received April 4 1927

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL John Henry Redgate
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Brockton, Mass.
 AGE 31
 OCCUPATION Printing Office
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE Second Widowed or Divorced Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Martins, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL William J. Redgate
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Hannah Murphy

NAME IN FULL Edith Samuel Brewer
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 34
 OCCUPATION Free-lance
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Frank Brewer
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Carrie E. Brewer (Wied)

Applicant Edith C BrewerResidence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

April 4

1927

Then personally appeared the above named Edith C Brewer
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Louis E. Chase

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Essex

(City or town making return.)

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. *2*

Intention No. *3*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

John Henry Pedgate

13 FULL NAME

Edith Frances Brewer
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

31
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

34
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Brookline, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Essex, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

Second

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Divorced

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Prison Officer

19 OCCUPATION

Housewife

10 BIRTHPLACE

Marlboro, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Essex, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William J. Pedgate

21 NAME OF FATHER

Frank J. Brewer

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Hannah Murphy

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Carrie E. Dies

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of *Essex*
(Name of city or town)

according to law, this *Fourth* day of *April*

19*27*

Certificate issued

April
(Month)

9
(Day)

1927
(Year)

by *Luci E. Brewer*
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *1761 Washington* St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

BOSTON MASS
(Name of city or town)

on *April* *16* *1927*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

Charles Eliot Worden

Official station

Justice of the Peace
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *118 Green*

St., City or town of *Jamaica Plain*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

April
(Month)

18
(Day)

1927
(Year)

Luci E. Brewer
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 4

Received May 6 1927.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL John L. Friend
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 33
 OCCUPATION Painter
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Beverly, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Charles H.
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Grace McVey

NAME IN FULL Dorothy S. Walker
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Duxbury, Mass.
 AGE 19
 OCCUPATION Student
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Duxbury, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Stephen H.
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Brewster

Applicant John L. Friend

Residence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Eastham Mass. May 6 1927.

Then personally appeared the above named John L. Friend who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lili E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Duxbury
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 23 1927 Registered No. 7
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

Intention No. 4

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME <u>John L. Friend</u>	13 FULL NAME <u>Dorothy S. Walker</u> (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>33</u> (Years)	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>19</u> (Years)
5 COLOR <u>White</u>	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Eastham</u>	16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Duxbury, Mass.</u>
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>First</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>First</u> (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
8 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	18 SINGLE, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Painter</u>	19 OCCUPATION <u>Student</u>
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Beverly Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Duxbury Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Charles H. Friend</u>	21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Alpheus H. Walker</u>
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>A. Grace McRoy</u>	22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Anna Beekunap</u>
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <u>Eastham</u> (City or town) of <u>Eastham</u> according to law, this <u>Sixth</u> day of <u>May</u> 1927. Certificate issued <u>May 11</u> 1927 by <u>Louis E. Chas. Jr.</u> (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)	

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 23 St., Duxbury on June 23 1927 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Louis W. Sanford Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Marginal St., City or town of Marginal

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 25 1927 Louis E. Chas. Jr.
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N.B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

May 10 1927

To the Town Clerk of Eastham

I hereby certify that I am the ^{Mother}~~Father~~ and legal guardian of

Warren Osborn Daniels of North Eastham

that he is 18 years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to

his marriage with Edith F. Sheehan

and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this 10th day of May 1927

Witness L. T. Baine Florence M. Danick

A true copy.

Attest Leslie E. Chase Clerk.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 3

Received May 10 1927.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Warren O. Daniels
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 18
 OCCUPATION Sailor U. S. Navy
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Henry O. Daniel
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Florence May Snow

NAME IN FULL Edith F. Sheehan
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Exeter, Mass.
 AGE 19
 OCCUPATION Factory Worker
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rosbury, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL John Sheehan
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary A. Devine

Applicant Warren O. Daniels
 Residence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

May 10

1927.

Then personally appeared the above named Warren O. Daniels who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lewis E. Chase

Clerk

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

City or Town

Eastham

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

May 21 1927

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No. 4

Intention No. 5

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Walter O. Daniels

13 FULL NAME

Edith F. Sheehan

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

18

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Sailor U. S. Navy

19 OCCUPATION

Factory Worker

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Rockport, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Henry O. Daniels

21 NAME OF FATHER

John Sheehan

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Frances May Jones

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

May G. Devine

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham

according to law, this

First

day of May

1927.

Certificate issued

May

16

(Month)

1927

(Day)

by

Edith E. Jones

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

88 Waverly

St.,

4 Ward Everett

(Name of city or town)

on May 21, 1927

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name

Ulysses Mulburn

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

88 Waverly

St., City or town of

Everett

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

May

(Month)

26

(Day)

1927

(Year)

Edith E. Jones

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in on, or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 6.

Received May 24 1927

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Henry E. Clark
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.
 AGE 31
 OCCUPATION Carpenter
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Nathan P. Clark
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ella G. Dyer

NAME IN FULL Dorothy Caroline Freeman
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Whitman, Mass.
 AGE 19
 OCCUPATION Shoe - worker
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Whitman Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Robert Arthur Freeman
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Maud Evelyn Packard

Applicant Henry E. Clark

Residence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

May 24

1927

Then personally appeared the above named Henry E. Clark who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Whitman
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 8, 1927 Registered No. 5
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 6

GROOM

3 FULL NAME Henry E. Clark
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 30 5 COLOR White
(Years) (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham, Mass.
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
9 OCCUPATION Carpenter
10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER Nathan P. Clark
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Etta L. Dill

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Dorothy Caroline Freeman
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19 15 COLOR White
(Years) (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Whitman, Mass.
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
19 OCCUPATION Shoe-worker
20 BIRTHPLACE Whitman, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER Robert Atkins Freeman
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Maud Evelyn Packard

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-fourth day of May, 1927.
Certificate issued May 31 1927 by Henri E. Clark
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 1st Cong'l Church (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME. Instead of street and number)
Ward Whitman on June 8, 1927
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Harold S. Capron Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 643 Washington St., City or town of Whitman

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk me 13 1927 Henri E. Clark
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BILING

N. B. - WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 7

Received June 9 1927.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Orlando F. Suon
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Orleans, Mass.
 AGE 26
 OCCUPATION Electrical Engineer
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mass. Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Edward J. Suon
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sadie F. Collins

NAME IN FULL Alice H. Ricle
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 20
 OCCUPATION At Home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Albion F. Ricle
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ruth E. Wood

Applicant Alice H. Ricle
 Residence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

June 9 1927

Then personally appeared the above named Alice H. Ricle who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Lewis E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 22 1927 Registered No. 6
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 7

GROOM

3 FULL NAME Orelando F. Snow
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26 5 COLOR White
(Years)
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Orelans, Mass.
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
9 OCCUPATION Electrical Engineer
10 BIRTHPLACE Mass. Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER Edward O. Snow
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ladies F. Collins

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Allice F. Rich
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20 15 COLOR White
(Years)
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham, Mass.
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
19 OCCUPATION At home
20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER Albion F. Rich
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Rich E. Hood

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 22nd day of June 1927
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued June 15 1927 by Liesie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. June 22 1927 St. Eastham
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Eastham on June 22 1927
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Wilbur E. Newton Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. June 23 1927 St., City or town of Orelans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 23 1927 Liesie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 8

Received Sept. 17 1927.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Maurice H. Wiley
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 29
 OCCUPATION Farmer
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hallowell
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Oliver L. Wiley
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Nellie H. Higgins

NAME IN FULL Myrtle D. Carlisle
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Mountello, Mass.
 AGE 34
 OCCUPATION School Teacher
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hallowell, Me.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL George Carlisle
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Cora Paine

Applicant Maurice W. Wiley
 Residence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Eastham, Mass. Sept. 17 1927.

Then personally appeared the above named Maurice H. Wiley who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Levi E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Fastham
(City or town making return.)

City or Town Brockton
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept. 24 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. _____ Intention No. 8

GROOM

3 FULL NAME Maurice W. Wiley
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 30 (Years) 5 COLOR White
6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Fastham, Vass.
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
9 OCCUPATION Farmer
10 BIRTHPLACE Wellfleet, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER Alvin L. Wiley
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Nettie W. Higgins

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Myrtle P. Carlisle
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 34 (Years) 15 COLOR White
16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Brockton (Vontello) Vass.
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single
19 OCCUPATION School Teacher
20 BIRTHPLACE Hallowell, Me.
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER George Carlisle
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Cora Paine.

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
(City or town)
of Fastham according to law, this Seventeenth day of September 19 27
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued September 23 1927 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 39 Wilmington St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Brockton on Sept. 24 1927
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Charles A. Forbes Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 42 Field St., City or town of Brockton

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept. 27 1927 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

who
kno
Mo
FA
PL
Nu
Co
RE
AG
NA
Z

Bride..Ethel E. Brown.....
Residence of Groom...Fort Worth, Texas.....
" Eastham, Mass.....
Age of Groom.....25.....
" Bride.....21.....
Color of Groom.....White.....
" Bride.....White.....
Occupation of Groom..Sheet Metal Worker.....
" Nurse.....
Birthplace of Groom...Hamilton, Texas.....
" Bride..Eastham, Mass.....
No. of Marriage of Groom.....1st.....
" Bride.....1st.....
Groom Widowed or Divorced.....
Bride " ".....
Intention Filed.....May 2, 1927.....
By whom Married...Rev. Everett A. Rockwell.....
Residence.....Concord, N.H.....
Official Station..Clergyman.....
Date of Marriage...May 2, 1927.....
Place.....Concord, N.H.....
Granted by order of Municipal Court
Clergyman or Justice of the Peace.
M.L. Stevens, [Record continuing over]
Filed Sept. 30 - 1927
Juli E. Glue June 6, 1927

GROOM'S FATHER AND MOTHER.

Father's Name..... **Edward A. Brookshier**.....

" Residence..... **Hamilton, Texas**.....

" Age..... **60**..... Color..... **White**.....

" Occupation..... **Sheet Metal Worker**.....

" Birthplace..... **Waco, Texas**.....

Mother's Name..... **Ida B. Beamy**.....

" Residence..... **Hamilton, Texas**.....

" Age..... **54**..... Color..... **White**.....

" Occupation..... **Housewife**.....

" Birthplace..... **Quincy, Ill.**.....

BRIDE'S FATHER AND MOTHER.

Father's Name..... **Arthur W. Brown**.....

" Residence..... **Asstham, Mass.**.....

" Age..... **49**..... Color..... **White**.....

" Occupation..... **Carpenter**.....

" Birthplace..... **Boston, Mass.**.....

Mother's Name..... **Minnie Seaver**.....

" Residence..... **Asstham, Mass.**.....

" Age..... **48**..... Color..... **White**.....

" Occupation..... **Housewife**.....

" Birthplace..... **Boston, Mass.**.....

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

I hereby certify that the above marriage record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk of Concord, New Hampshire.....

Date..... **September 1, 1927**.....

*If deceased, give age at death.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 9Received Sept. 26 1927

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Joseph L. RogersNAME IN FULL Ira M. NickersonCOLOR WhiteMAIDEN NAME if Widow
or DivorcedRESIDENCE OrleansCOLOR WhiteAGE 30RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.OCCUPATION CarpenterAGE 25NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or DivorcedOCCUPATION At homePLACE OF BIRTH Orleans, Mass.NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or DivorcedFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Eli F. RogersPLACE OF BIRTH EasthamMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Hattie F. CliffordFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Alvin L. NickersonMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Eva M. ClarkApplicant Ira M. NickersonResidence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Sept. 26

1927

Then personally appeared the above named Ira M. Nickerson

who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lucas E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Eastham

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Oct

(Month)

5

(Day)

1927

(Year)

Eastham

(City or town making return)

Registered No. 10

Intention No. 2

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Ralph L. Rogers

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

30

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Eli F. Rogers

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Hattie E. Clifford

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Ina M. Nickerson

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham,

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Almond L. Nickerson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Eva M. Clark

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or town)

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Twenty-sixth

day of October

1927

Certificate issued

October

(Month)

1

(Day)

1927

(Year)

by

L. E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

Eastham

(Name of city or town)

on

Oct

(Month)

5th

(Day)

1927

(Year)

Name

Thomas Cross

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or town of

Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct

(Month)

7

(Day)

1927

(Year)

L. E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 10

Received Oct. 8 1927

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Carlton Hinstanley Scott
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Orleans, Mass.
 AGE 27
 OCCUPATION Real Estate
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH New York, N.Y.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Harold Hinstanley Scott
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Eva Ella Ireland

NAME IN FULL Ruth Louise Rich
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 18
 OCCUPATION at Home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Olliver F. Rich
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ruth Woods

Applicant Ruth Louise Rich

Residence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Oct. 8

1927

Then personally appeared the above named Ruth Louise Rich who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Blane

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Essex

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return.)

City or Town *Orleans*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *Oct. 10 1927*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. *11*
Intention No. *10*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME *Carleton Hinstanley Scott*

13 FULL NAME *Paul Louise Rich*
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *27*
(Years)

5 COLOR *White*

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *18*
(Years)

15 COLOR *White*

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Orleans Mass.*

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Essex Mass.*

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *First*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *First*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Single*

9 OCCUPATION *Real Estate*

19 OCCUPATION *at Home*

10 BIRTHPLACE *New York N.Y.*
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE *Essex Mass.*
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER *Harold Hinstanley Scott*

21 NAME OF FATHER *Albion F. Rich*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Eva Ellen Ireland*

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Paul Gordon*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Essex* (City or town)
of *Essex* according to law, this *8th* day of *October* 1927
Certificate issued *Oct* 8 1927 by *Levi E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *10* St. *Essex*
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its name instead of street and number)
Ward *Orleans* on *October* 10 1927
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *F. L. Brooks* Official station *Clergyman*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *Railroad Ave* St. City or town of *Essex*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Oct* 13 1927 *Levi E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required

to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand. — *General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town

Chatham

2

Date of Marriage

Jan. 13, 1928

Registered No. 1

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Chas. E. Jones

13 FULL NAME

Evelyn Daniels Smith

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

30

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Chatham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Chatham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

James E. Jones

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles C. Daniels

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Esther P. Burgess

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary E. Cook

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the...
 of... Eastham... according to law, this 12th day of January, 1928.
 Certificate issued January 12, 1928 by Leslie E. Shaw
 (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Seaview Street, Chatham, Jan. 13, 1928.
 Ward... Chatham... (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 Name... Rev. Henry J. Bassett... Official station... Minister of Gospel
 (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
 Residence No. Seaview Street, Chatham, Mass.
 St., City or town of Chatham, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Jan. 18, 1928 by Leslie E. Shaw
 (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully applied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662 2

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Framingham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Jan 12 1928 Registered No. 3
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 1

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Reuben S. P. Hopkins

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Electrician

10 BIRTHPLACE

Dorchester, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Josiah Curtis Hopkins

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Effie Louise Nickerson

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Lucy Flora Knowles

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

Student

20 BIRTHPLACE

Jamaica Plain, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Abbott S. Knowles

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Flora V. Schaffer

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this second day of January 1928Certificate issued January 9th 1928 by Levi E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 5 Parker St.,
Lyngdon Mass (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward on Apr 12 28.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Rev. W. Fenwood Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 233 Mass Ave. St., City or town of Lyngdon Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Jan 1 1928 Levi E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Essex

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town *Essex*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *April 15 1928*
(Month) (Day) (Year) Registered No. *2*
Intention No. *3*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME *Amos J. Emmond*

13 FULL NAME *Marion E. Southard*
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *18*
(Years) 5 COLOR *White*

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *18*
(Years) 15 COLOR *White*

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Southampton, Conn.*

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Essex*

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *First*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *First*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION *Salesman*

19 OCCUPATION *At Home*

10 BIRTHPLACE *Plantersville Conn.*
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE *Roxbury, Mass.*
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER *Joseph O. Emmond*

21 NAME OF FATHER *Oscar E. Southard*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Edith L. Foster*

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *May P. West*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Essex* according to law, this *fourteenth* day of *April* 19*28*.

Certificate issued *April 14 1928* by *Leslie E. Green*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *15* St., *Essex* Ward *April* on *15* (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name *Wilson E. Newton* Official station *Minister of the Gospel*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *Essex* St., City or town of *Essex*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *April 17 1928* *Leslie E. Green*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

WHILE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9 25 No. 2667 2.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

April 14 19 28

To the Town Clerk of Eastham

I hereby certify that I am the Father *Joseph O Emond* and legal guardian of

Curtis J. Emond of Southington, Conn.

that he is Eighteen years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to

his marriage with Marion F. Southard

and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this 27th day of April 19 28

Witness *Mrs Edythe Le Emond.* Southington Conn.

A true copy.

Attest Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

May 5 1928 Registered No. 4
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 4

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Albert Watson

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

28

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Laborer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Boston

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Walter Watson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Rebecca Schwartz

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Althea H. Bangs

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

John Bangs

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Robinson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this 21 day of April 1928.
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued April 27 1928 Lili E. Cross
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. May 6th 1928 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Orleans on May 6th 1928
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Thomas Cross Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Orleans, Mass.
St., City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 8 1928 Lili E. Cross
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9 25 No. 2662-2

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2562-2

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

June 3 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)

3 FULL NAME

Charles Malcolm Steele

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Barber

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William B. Steele

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Blanche E. Turner

13 FULL NAME

Frieda Moulton
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

Book-keeper

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Luther Perry Moulton

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Miss Charlotte Falkling

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Eastham
(Name of city or town)

of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-sixth day of May 1928

Certificate issued June 1 1928 by Lillie E. Church
(Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 10 the Congregational Church St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its name instead of street and number)

Ward Orleans on June 3 1928
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Fredrick Thirlup Allen Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St St., City or town of East Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 5 1928 Lillie E. Church
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause, at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. This form is for the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the day following. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

For the use of Clergyman or magistrate solemnizing marriage
(See instructions on margin)

Greenfield
(City or town)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE *Eastham*
City or town
2 DATE OF MARRIAGE *July 14 1928*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. *6*
Return of city or town of *Eastham*

GROOM		BRIDE	
3 FULL NAME <i>Joseph Henry Putnam</i>	13 FULL NAME <i>Aera Smith</i> (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)	4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>55</i> (Years)	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>33</i> (Years)
5 COLOR <i>White</i>	15 COLOR <i>White</i>	6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <i>#189 Silver Street Greenfield, Mass</i>	16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <i>#60 Berie Street Greenfield, Mass</i>
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <i>second</i>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <i>first</i>	8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <i>widowed</i>	18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <i>single</i>
9 OCCUPATION <i>County Agr Agent</i>	19 OCCUPATION <i>Home-demonstr Agent</i>	10 BIRTHPLACE <i>Oxford Mass</i> (City or town) (State or country)	20 BIRTHPLACE <i>Somerville Mass</i> (City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER <i>Henry H Putnam</i>	21 NAME OF FATHER <i>Francis M Smith</i>	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Abbie E Cook</i>	22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Mary A Lincoln</i>
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <i>Greenfield</i> (City or town) of <i>Greenfield</i> according to law, this <i>fifth</i> day of <i>July</i> 19 <i>28</i>			
Certificate issued <i>July 11th</i> 19 <i>28</i> by <i>Edward P Harrison</i> REGISTRAR			
24 To the <i>Town</i> Clerk of <i>Eastham</i>			
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage issued <i>July 11th</i> 19 <i>28</i> by <i>Edward P Harrison</i> Clerk of the <i>Greenfield</i> (City or town) of <i>Greenfield</i> Massachusetts, and that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No. <i>St.</i> (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)			
Ward in the <i>City</i> (or town) of <i>Eastham</i> on <i>July 14th</i> 19 <i>28</i>			
Name <i>Thomas Cross</i> Official station <i>Clergyman</i> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)			
Residence No. <i>St.</i> City or town of <i>Orleans Mass</i>			
25 Received by city or town clerk <i>July 15</i> 19 <i>28</i> <i>Louis E. Shaw</i> REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or

of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars. — *General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

Persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth, are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

This notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office *not less than five days before their marriage.*

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

(a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a Police, District or Municipal Court may grant a certificate, stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.

(b) The five days' notice required by the provisions of the act, shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Barnstable
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2

Date of Marriage Sept. 30, 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 7Intention No. 6

GROOM

3 FULL
NAMEWilliam F. Maker4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 27
(Years)

5 COLOR

White6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEWellfleet7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)First8 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wellfleet, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHERArthur F. Maker12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERHollie E. Pierce

BRIDE

13 FULL
NAMEAlice Howard Whiting
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 10
(Years)

15 COLOR

White16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEEastham, Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)First18 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Deborah, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHERCharles S. Whiting22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERWinnie S. Whiting

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-ninth day of Sept. 1928.

Certificate issued Sept. 20 1928 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Barnstable on Sept. 30, 1928
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name William F. Maker Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 501 St., City or town of Barnstable

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 1 1928 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Oct 12 1928 Registered No. 8
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 7

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Clayton O. Horton

13 FULL NAME

Virginia F. Nickerson

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

24

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

19 OCCUPATION

School-teacher

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Osgood W. Horton

21 NAME OF FATHER

Almond L. Nickerson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Betsy M. Knowles

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Eva M. Clark

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham according to law, this Fifth day of October 1928
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued October 11 1928 by Lulu E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at The Universalist Church

Eastham on Oct 12th 1928 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Thomas Cross Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. _____ St., City or town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 16 1928 Lulu E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information furnished must be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Harwich
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Mar. 24 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1

Intention No.

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Robley Evans Fulcher

13 FULL NAME

Carmell Louise Harris

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Manager

19 OCCUPATION

Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Pease River, N. S.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Dawson L. Fulcher

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles Herbert Harris

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Marinda L. Fulcher

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Twelve Clettie Hamilton

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham according to law, this Sixth day of March 1929
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Certificate issued March 13 1929 by L. E. Green
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main St.,

Harwich on March 24, 1929
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name L. V. Farnsworth Official station clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Harwich Port St., City or town of Harwich

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Mar. 2 1929 L. E. Green
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 1

Received March 6 1929

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Robley Evans Fulcher
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Orleans, Mass
 AGE 21
 OCCUPATION Manager
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Orleans, Mass
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Samuel L. Fulcher
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Merida G. Young

NAME IN FULL Carmell Louise Harris
 MAIDEN NAME { if Widow }
 { or Divorced }
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass
 AGE 20
 OCCUPATION Clerk
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Bear River, N.D.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Geo. Herbert Harris
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Evelyn Olette Hammett

Applicant Carmell Louise Harris

Residence Eastham, Mass

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable SS. Eastham, March 6 1929

Then personally appeared the above named Carmell Louise Harris
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lili E. Chubb

Clerk

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town

2

Date of Marriage

Registered No.

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No.

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Raymond L. Ellis

13 FULL NAME

Jennie D. Rogers

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

16

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Tennis, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Wagon

19 OCCUPATION

Student

10 BIRTHPLACE

Yarmouth

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Russell Ellis

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles A. Rogers

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Florence Rogers

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Florence Rogers

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

(City or town)

of Eastham according to law, this

Eight

day of

April

1929

Certificate issued

April

13

(Day)

1929

(Year)

by

Lili E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

Brewster

on April 14, 1929

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Emmett A. Chase

Official station

Minister

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or town of

Brewster, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

April 20, 1929

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 2Received April 8 1929

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL <u>Raymond L. Ellis</u>	NAME IN FULL <u>Jennie S. Rogers</u>
COLOR <u>White</u>	MAIDEN NAME <u>if Widow or Divorced</u>
RESIDENCE <u>Seaside, Mass.</u>	COLOR <u>White</u>
AGE <u>22</u>	RESIDENCE <u>Eastham, Mass.</u>
OCCUPATION <u>Massman</u>	AGE <u>19</u>
NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>First</u> Widowed or Divorced	OCCUPATION <u>Student</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Yarmouth</u>	NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>First</u> Widowed or Divorced
FATHER'S NAME IN FULL <u>Russell Ellis</u>	PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Eastham</u>
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Bertha Sage</u>	FATHER'S NAME IN FULL <u>Chas. P. Rogers</u>
	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Florence Hassard</u>

Applicant Jennie D. Rogers
 Residence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable SS. Eastham, Mass. Apr. 9 1929

Then personally appeared the above named Jennie S. Rogers

who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Louis E. Lee

Clerk

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town.....
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No. 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Andrew Wetherbee

13 FULL NAME

Bessie Rose Dickie

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

34

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

30

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Manager A. & B. Store

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wellesley Hills, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Charles B. Wetherbee

21 NAME OF FATHER

James Dickie

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah Louise Morse

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Bessie R. Dickie

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the..... (City or town)

of..... Eastham..... according to law, this..... Eleventh..... day of..... July..... 1929.....

Certificate issued..... July..... 17 1929..... by..... L. E. Chase..... (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No..... St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

..... Ward..... on..... (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name..... Official station..... (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No..... St., City or town of.....

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk..... (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of the denomination to which he belongs, who resides in the commonwealth and receives his salary from the commonwealth, or from a church or congregation, or from a society, to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circum-

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 3

Received July 11 1929

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Andrew Hetherbee

NAME IN FULL Bessie Rose Dickie

COLOR White

MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced

RESIDENCE Eastham

COLOR White

AGE 24

RESIDENCE Orleans, Mass.

OCCUPATION Manager G. & P.

AGE 20

NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced

OCCUPATION At Home

PLACE OF BIRTH Wellesley Hills, Mass.

NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced

FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Geo B Hetherbee

PLACE OF BIRTH Orleans, Mass.

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Louise Morse

FATHER'S NAME IN FULL James Dickie

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Bessie S. Rose

Applicant.....

Residence.....

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Samuel Able

SS.

Eastham, Mass. July 11 1929

Then personally appeared the above named Andrew Hetherbee

who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chase

Clerk

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Belmont
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Aug. 10 1929 Registered No. 3
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 4

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Carl B. Gross

13 FULL NAME

Ellyn S. Richardson
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Reatham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Belmont, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Plumber

19 OCCUPATION

School Teacher

10 BIRTHPLACE

Reatham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William O. Gross

21 NAME OF FATHER

William Richardson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

A. E. Lincoln

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Grace M. Foster

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____ (City or town)
of Reatham according to law, this Twenty-eighth day of July, 1928
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued August 6 1929 by Leslie E. Currier
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 24 Richardson Pl.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Belmont on August 10 1929
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name C. B. White Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 21 Langdon Ave. City or town of Watertown, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug. 12 1929 Leslie E. Currier
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

**EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD.** No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 4Received July 27 1929
B R A I D E

GROOM
 NAME IN FULL Carl B. Gross
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 25
 OCCUPATION Plumber
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL William O. Gross
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ada Lincoln

BRIDE
 NAME IN FULL Elynn S. Richardson
 MAIDEN NAME Elynn S. Richardson if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Belmont, Mass.
 AGE 26
 OCCUPATION School Teacher
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Belmont, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL William Richardson
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Grace Foster

Applicant Carl B. Gross
 Residence Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable SS. July 27 1929
Carl B. Gross

Then personally appeared the above named Carl B. Gross
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

James E. Chase

Clerk

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Aug 17 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 4Intention No. 45

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Paul B. Macomber

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Marshfield Hills

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Mechanic

10 BIRTHPLACE

Marshfield Hills Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Hubert S. Macomber

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sadie G. Christy

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Lella L. Hanks

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

School Teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Edward E. Hanks

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Abigail L. Hanks

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town (City or town)
of Eastham according to law, this seventeenth day of August 1929.
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued August 14 1929 by Lella E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)
(Month) (Day) (Year)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Eastham Mass. Aug 17 1929
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name William B. Barclay Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. the building block St., City or town of Eastham Mass.
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 19 1929 Lella E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 5Received Aug. 7 1929

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Paul B MacomberNAME IN FULL Della L. KnowlesCOLOR WhiteMAIDEN NAME if Widow
or DivorcedRESIDENCE Marshfield Hills, Mass.RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.AGE 23AGE 22OCCUPATION MechanicOCCUPATION School TeacherNUMBER OF MARRIAGE Widowed or
DivorcedNUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or
DivorcedPLACE OF BIRTH Marshfield Hills, Mass.PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Hubert D MacomberFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Edmund E. KnowlesMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sadie G. ChristyMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Alice L. WarehamApplicant Della L. Knowles

Residence

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable SS. Eastham, Mass. Aug. 7 1929Then personally appeared the above named Della L. Knowles

who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lewis E. Chase

Clerk

M R-101

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662 2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Braintree
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Sept. 30 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 5
Intention No. 6

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Alonzo L. Gill

13 FULL NAME

Georgia F. Whiting

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

30

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Chaffeur

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Braintree

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Adin L. Gill

21 NAME OF FATHER

George A. Whiting

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Linnie O. Bearse

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ruth A. Golloday

Town

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this Sixth day of September 19 29Certificate issued September 13 1929.
(Month) (Day) (Year)Lessie E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 84 Hollis Ave St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Braintree

(Name of city or town)

September 30 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)Name Sally GimesOfficial station Minister

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 84 Hollis AveSt., City or town of Braintree Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept. 9 1929

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Lessie E. Chase
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 6

Received Sept 6 1929

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Alonso L. Gill NAME IN FULL Georgia F. Whitting
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 30 AGE 23
 OCCUPATION Chaffeur OCCUPATION at home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham PLACE OF BIRTH Barnstable, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Adrian L. Gill FATHER'S NAME IN FULL George F. Whitting
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Liamis O. Beane MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ruth F. Galloway

Applicant Alonso L. Gill

Residence.....

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Eastham, Mass. Sept. 6 1929.
Alonso L. Gill

Then personally appeared the above named

who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chase

Clerk

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2

Date of Marriage

Jun. 27 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 7Intention No. 7

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Lester M. Young

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Nantucket,
(City or town)Mass.
(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Charles F. Young

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian M. Young
Nickerson

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Doris M. Lee

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

First
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Malden,
(City or town)Mass.
(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Asa R. Lee

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lottie E. RollinsTown.
(City or town)

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham according to law, this Eighteenth day of September 19 29 of Eastham (Name of city or town)

Certificate issued September 24th 1929 by Lester E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans Mass (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Orleans Mass (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Charles F. Young Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace

Residence No. Orleans Mass St., City or town of Orleans Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Jun. 29 1929 Lester E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD.** No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 7

Received Sept. 18 1929

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL *Lester M. Young* NAME IN FULL *Lt. Doris M. Lee*
 COLOR *White* MAIDEN NAME *if Widow or Divorced*
 RESIDENCE *Orleans, Mass.* RESIDENCE *Eastham, Mass.*
 AGE *21* AGE *19*
 OCCUPATION *Fisherman* OCCUPATION *At Home*
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *First* Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH *Weymouth, Mass.* PLACE OF BIRTH *Malden, Mass.*
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL *Chas. F. Young* FATHER'S NAME IN FULL *Alva R. Lee*
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME *Lillian M. McKenna* MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME *Lottie E. Rollins*

Applicant *Lester M. Young*
 Residence *E. Orleans*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

SS.

Eastham, Sept. 18 1929.

Then personally appeared the above named *Lester M. Young*
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lillian E. Chase

Clerk

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully applied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662 7

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Oct. 31 1929 Registered No. 6
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 8

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Simeon L. Smith

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Coast Guard

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Elmer C. Smith

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian E. Patrician

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME

Florence A. Knowles

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Henry E. Knowles

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Angie C. Greenough

Town

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the (City or town)

of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-second October 1929
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued Oct. 29 1929 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main St.,

Ward East Orleans on Oct. 31 1929 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Frederick W. Alden Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St., City or town of East Orleans

25

Certificate received by city or town clerk 29 1 1929 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 40, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 40, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 8Received Oct. 22 19 29

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Simeon L. SmithNAME IN FULL Florence G. GurneeCOLOR WhiteMAIDEN NAME if Widow
on DivorcedRESIDENCE OrleansCOLOR WhiteAGE 21RESIDENCE EasthamOCCUPATION Coast GuardAGE 17NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or DivorcedOCCUPATION at HomePLACE OF BIRTH EasthamNUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or DivorcedFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Elmer C. SmithPLACE OF BIRTH EasthamMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Lillian E. PatersonFATHER'S NAME IN FULL Henry E. GurneeMOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Angie C. GurneeApplicant Simeon L. Smith

Residence.....

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Oct. 22Barnstable

SS.

Simeon L. Smith 19 29Then personally appeared the above named Simeon L. Smith

who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lillian E. Chase

Clerk

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

October 23rd. 1929

To the *Town* Clerk of *Eastham*

I hereby certify that I am the *Father* *Arthur* and legal guardian of
Francis W. Knowles of *Eastham*
that *5* he is *seventeen* years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to
his marriage with *Simon L. Smith*
and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this *23* day of *October* 19 *29*

Witness *Beatrice E. Davis* *Argie C. Knowles*

A true copy.

Attest *Felix E. Chase* Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.)
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.City or Town.....
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 8

Intention No. 9

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL
NAME

Howard F. Walker

13 FULL
NAME

Natalie Y. Doane

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Orleans

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

18 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Foreman

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Swampscott

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Abbott H. Walker

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Edward E. Doane

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Lillie A. Wiley

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Emma A. Iverson

Town

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the.....
of..... according to law, this..... day of.....
(Name of city or town) (City or town)

Certificate issued.....

Nov.

29

(Month) (Day)

1929

(Year)

by.....

L. E. Doane

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at.....
(If marriage was solemnized in a church,
give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward.....

(Name of city or town)

on.....

Dec. 1,

(Month)

1929

(Day)

(Year)

Name.....

Frederick Winthrop Alden

Official station.....

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.....

Main

St., City or town of.....

East Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk.....

Dec.

10

(Month)

(Day)

1929

(Year)

L. E. Doane

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of EasthamNo. 9Received Nov. 23 1929

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Howard F. Walker
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 23
 OCCUPATION Freeman
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Abner H. Walker
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Eli G. Wiley

NAME IN FULL Natalie Y. Soane
 MAIDEN NAME { if Widow }
 or Divorced {
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Orleans
 AGE 20
 OCCUPATION At Home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced Single
 PLACE OF BIRTH Oran Scott Mass
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Edward E. Soane
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emma F. Hanson

Applicant Howard F. WalkerResidence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable SS.Eastham Mass Nov 23 1929

Then personally appeared the above named Howard F. Walker
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Eli E. Plummer

Clerk

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 1

Received Jan. 11 1930

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Andrew Hetherbee
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham
 AGE 25
 OCCUPATION Manager of Groceries Store
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hingham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL G. B. Hetherbee
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Louise Morse

NAME IN FULL Bessie Rose Dickie
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Orleans
 AGE 21
 OCCUPATION at home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Orleans, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL James Dickie
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Bessie B. Rose

Applicant Andrew Hetherbee
 Residence Eastham

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable ss. Eastham, Mass. Jan. 11 1930

Then personally appeared the above named Andrew Hetherbee who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Lucie E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orlean
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Jan. 19 1930 Registered No. 1
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 1

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Andrew Wetherbee

13 FULL NAME

Bessie Rowe Pickie

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Manager A. & P. Store

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wellesley Hills

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Charles B. Wetherbee

21 NAME OF FATHER

James Dickie

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah Louise Morse

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Bessie D. Rowe

Town

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this Eleventh day of January 1930

Certificate issued January 17 1930 by Lili E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. At Home of Pickie St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Orleans Mass on January 18 1930
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Rev. George C. Hildesheim Official station Methodist Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Orleans St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Jan 21 1930 Lili E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE FULLY WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully checked. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2663 2

**EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

February 13 1930

To the Town Clerk of Eastham

I hereby certify that I am the Father Obed A. Fulcher and legal guardian of
Cora Frances Fulcher of Eastham
that she is 17 years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to
her marriage with Ralph James MacDonald
and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this 13th day of February 1930

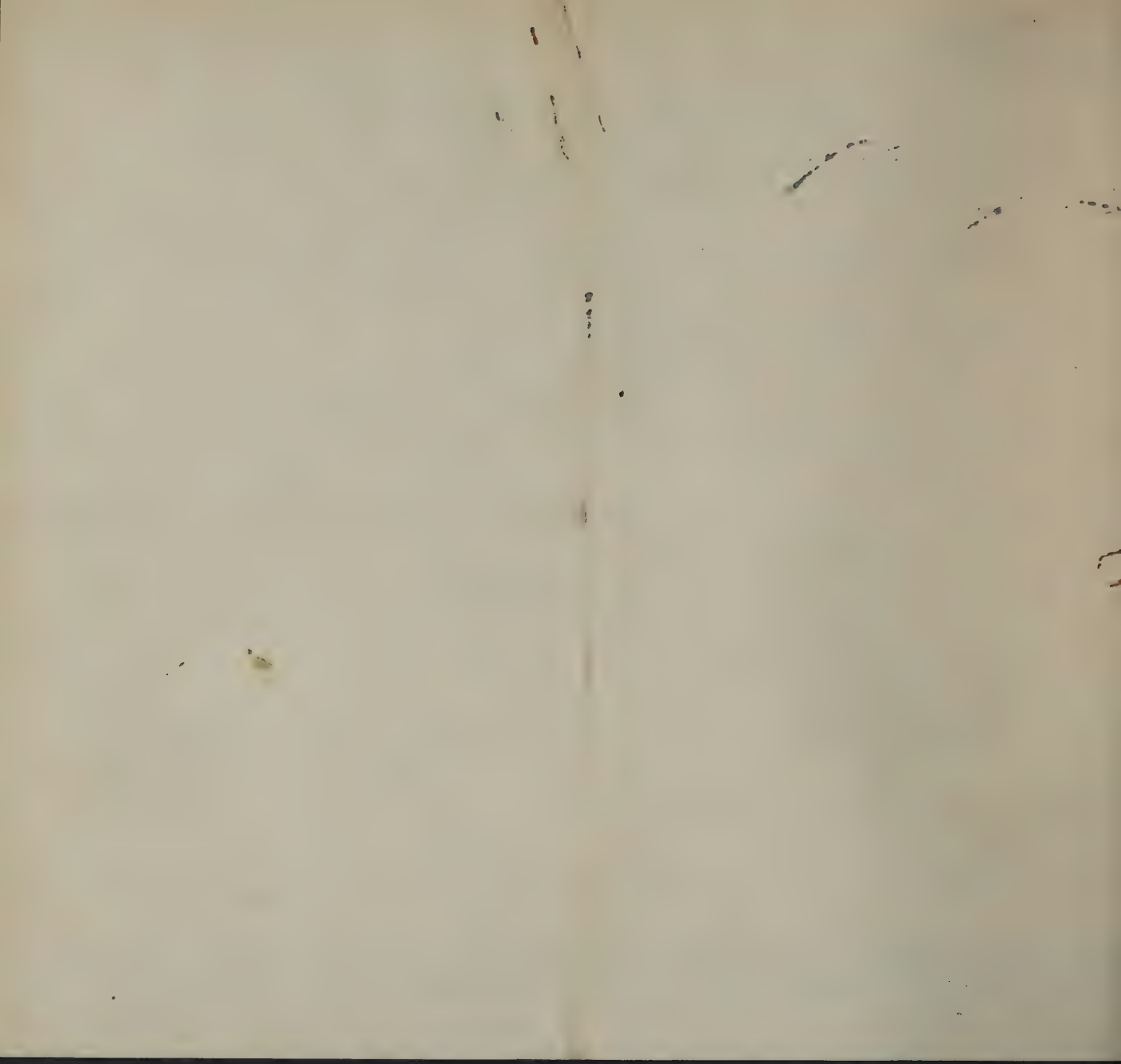
Witness Lottie M. Fulcher

Obed A. Fulcher

A true copy.

Attest Leslie E. Chase Clerk.

[When one of the contracting parties resides in another city or town, an attested copy of the above should be sent to the Clerk.]



NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 2

Received February 13 1930.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Ralph James MacDonald
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Brewster, Mass.
 AGE 17
 OCCUPATION Home Work
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Attleboro, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Creighton MacDonald
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Annie M. Lee

NAME IN FULL Cora Frances Fulcher
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 17
 OCCUPATION At Home
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eastham, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Obed A. Fulcher
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Lottie M. Young

Applicant Cora Frances Fulcher

Residence Eastham Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable ss. Eastham, Mass. Feb. 13 1930

Then personally appeared the above named Cora Frances Fulcher
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof s he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me, Louis E. Lase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Feb 28 1930
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 2
Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Ralph James MacDonald

13 FULL NAME

Cora Frances Fulcher

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Brewster, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Home Work

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Attleboro,

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham,

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Creighton MacDonald

21 NAME OF FATHER

Obed A. Fulcher

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Annie M. Lee

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lottie M. Young

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Thirteenth day of February, 1930.
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued February 18 1930 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Methodist Church St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Ward Orleans on Feb 28 1930
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Rev. George E. Rice Official station Methodist Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Orleans, Mass.
St., City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Feb 24 1930 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF MARRIAGE INTENTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

No. 3

Received February 20 19 30

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME IN FULL Herbert L. Forrest
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.
 AGE 33
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH Jamacia Plain, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL William H. Forrest
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Carrie L. Knowles

NAME IN FULL Aili E. Hautanen
 MAIDEN NAME if Widow or Divorced
 COLOR White
 RESIDENCE Wellfleet, Mass.
 AGE 19
 OCCUPATION Housework
 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First Widowed or Divorced
 PLACE OF BIRTH So. Carver, Mass.
 FATHER'S NAME IN FULL Matti Hautanen
 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Hilda F. Rautio

Applicant

Residence

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable

ss.

Eastham, Mass. Feb. 20 19 30

Then personally appeared the above named Herbert L. Forrest
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have
 knowledge, are true and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lisli E. Chase

Clerk

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Feb. 27 1930 Registered No. 3
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Herbert L. Forrest

13 FULL NAME

Aili Hautanen

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Wellfleet

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

19 OCCUPATION

Housework

10 BIRTHPLACE

Jamacia Plain

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

So. Carver

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William H. Forrest

21 NAME OF FATHER

Matti Hautanen

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Carrie L. Knowles

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Hilda F. Rautio

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town

of Eastham according to law, this 20th day of February 1930

Certificate issued February 25th 1930 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham St.,

Ward Eastham on Feb. 24th 1930 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name Romas Cross Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace

Residence No. Wellfleet St., City or town of Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk March 1 1930 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE IN FADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 4

Intention No. 4

GROOM

3 FULL
NAME

Alvers Benson Gould

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

37

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Daniel B. Gould

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Selina M. Wiles

BRIDE

13 FULL
NAME Vesta Lincoln Gross

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

28

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

School Teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

William O. Gross

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Ada F. Lincoln

Town

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham according to law, this Ninth day of June 1930.

Certificate issued June 14th, 1930 by Leila E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 15 Harrison St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church,
give its NAME instead of street and number)

27 Ward Taunton on June 21, 1930

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name Freeman Winstony Green Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 15 Harrison St., City or town of Taunton, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 24, 1930

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received June 9 1930 No. 4
Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., June 9 1930

GROOM

Full Name Alvin Benson Gould
Color White
Place of Residence } Street and Number
Town and State Orleans, Mass.
Age 37 Years
Occupation
Marriage, first or second, etc. First
Whether widowed or divorced
Birthplace } Town Orleans
State Mass.
Father's Name Daniel B. Gould
Mother's Name Selma M. Miles
Maiden Name
Father's Birthplace Orleans, Mass.
Mother's Birthplace Orleans, Mass.

BRIDE

Full Name Vesta Lincoln Gross
If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name Color White
Place of Residence } Street and Number
Town and State Eastham, Mass.
Age 28 Years
Occupation School Teacher
Marriage, first or second, etc. First
Whether widowed or divorced
Birthplace } Town Eastham
State Mass.
Father's Name William O. Gross
Mother's Name Adel F. Lincoln
Maiden Name
Father's Birthplace Wellfleet, Mass.
Mother's Birthplace Eastham, Mass.

Signature

Residence

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Available, ss. Eastham, Mass., June 9 1930

Then personally appeared the above named Vesta Lincoln Gross,
who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge, are true,
and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lester E. Chase
Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2663

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Malabar
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 17 1930 Registered No. 5
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 5

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Herman A. Dill

13 FULL NAME

Bertha M. Stone

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

27

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

31

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Malden, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE -

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Garage Keeper

19 OCCUPATION

Stenographer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Malden

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

George T. Dill

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles A. Stone

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillie A. Moore

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Emma C. Knowles

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the OWN (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this Eight day of October 1930.

Certificate issued October 15 1930 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. First Baptist Church St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Malden on October 17 1930
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Thomas J. Cate Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 215 Tremont St., City or town of Malden

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Nov 3 1930 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received Oct. 8 1930 No. 5
 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., Oct. 8 1930

GROOM

Full Name Heaman G. Sill
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Eastham
 Age 27 Years
 Occupation Garage Keeper
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced ☒
 Birthplace } Town Eastham
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name George T. Sill
 Mother's Name } Lillie F. Moore
 Maiden Name } Eastham
 Father's Birthplace Eastham
 Mother's Birthplace Eastham

BRIDE

Full Name Bertha M. Stone
 If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name _____ Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number 19. Tenney St
 } Town and State Malden, Mass.
 Age 31 Years
 Occupation Stenographer
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced ☒
 Birthplace } Town Malden
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name Chas. G. Stone
 Mother's Name } Emma C. Quon
 Maiden Name } Quon
 Father's Birthplace Jersey City, N.J.
 Mother's Birthplace Eastham

Signature _____

Residence _____

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 8 1930

Then personally appeared the above named Heaman G. Sill
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true,
 and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chase
 Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE
City or Town Braintree (Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage May 2 1931 (Month) (Day) (Year) Registered No. 1 Intention No. 1

GROOM		BRIDE	
3 FULL NAME <u>Vernon Francis Clark</u>	13 FULL NAME <u>Clara Dennett Stevens</u> (If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>24</u> (Years)	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>20</u> (Years)	6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Eastham, Mass.</u>	16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE <u>Flynton, Mass.</u>
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>First</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>First</u>	8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Farmer</u>	19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Chatham, Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Flynton, Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Edward L. Clark</u>	21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Ira H. Stevens</u>	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Minnie B. West</u>	22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Amy M. Dennett</u>
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <u>Town</u> (City or town) of <u>Eastham</u> according to law, this <u>Fifteenth</u> day of <u>April</u> 19 <u>31</u>			
Certificate issued <u>April</u> <u>21</u> <u>1931</u> by <u>Lester E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St. _____ (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Ward <u>Braintree</u> on <u>May 2</u> , 19 <u>31</u> (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <u>Lester E. Chase</u> Official station <u>Clergyman</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. _____ St., City or town of <u>Braintree</u>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <u>May</u> <u>14</u> <u>1931</u> <u>Lester E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR)			

FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received	<i>Apr. 15</i>	1931	No.	<i>1</i>
Given to the Town Clerk of <i>Eastham</i> , Mass., <i>April 15</i> 1931				
GROOM			BRIDE	
Full Name	<i>Vernon Francis Clark</i>		Full Name	<i>Clara Bennett Stevens</i>
Color	<i>White</i>		If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name	Color <i>White</i>
Place of Residence	Street and Number	Town and State	Place of Residence	Street and Number
		<i>Eastham</i>		<i>Plympton</i>
Age	<i>24</i>	Years	Age	<i>20</i>
Occupation	<i>Farmer</i>		Occupation	<i>at home</i>
Marriage, first or second, etc.	<i>First</i>		Marriage, first or second, etc.	<i>First</i>
Whether widowed or divorced				
Birthplace	Town	State	Birthplace	Town
	<i>Eastham</i>	<i>Mass.</i>		<i>Plympton</i>
Father's Name	<i>Edward L. Clark</i>		Father's Name	<i>Geo H. Stevens</i>
Mother's Maiden Name	<i>Virginia B. West</i>		Mother's Maiden Name	<i>Amy M. Bennett</i>
Father's Birthplace	<i>Eastham, Mass.</i>		Father's Birthplace	<i>Plympton, Mass.</i>
Mother's Birthplace	<i>Dennis, Mass.</i>		Mother's Birthplace	<i>East, Mass.</i>

Signature

Residence

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Danvers, ss. *Eastham*, Mass., *Apr. 15* 1931

Then personally appeared the above named *Vernon F. Clark*, who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true, and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chase

Town Clerk of *Eastham*, Mass.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received May 9 1931 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., May 9 1931 No. 2

GROOM

Full Name Clifton C. House
Color White

Place of Residence } Street and Number
Town and State Eastham, Mass.

Age 25 Years

Occupation Cheffeur Bantaker

Marriage, first or second, etc. First

Whether widowed or divorced

Birthplace } Town Eastham
State Mass.

Father's Name Cliff House

Mother's Maiden Name } Amya Bone Kendrick

Father's Birthplace Eastham, Mass.

Mother's Birthplace Eastham, Mass.

BRIDE

Full Name Rebecca C. Brown
If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name Color White

Place of Residence } Street and Number
Town and State

Age 22 Years

Occupation At Home

Marriage, first or second, etc. First

Whether widowed or divorced

Birthplace } Town Eastham
State Mass.

Father's Name Arthur E. Brown

Mother's Maiden Name } Minnie C. Seaw

Father's Birthplace East Boston, Mass.

Mother's Birthplace East Boston, Mass.

Signature Rebecca C. Brown

Residence

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

notatice, ss. Eastham, Mass., May 9 1931

Then personally appeared the above named Rebecca C. Brown who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge, are true, and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Louis E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.)
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Wellsfleet2 Date of Marriage May 10 1931Registered No. 2(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL
NAMEClifton C. Howes13 FULL
NAMERebecca C. Brown

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY25

(Years)

5 COLOR

White14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY25

(Years)

15 COLOR

White6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEChatham, Mass.16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEEastham, Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)First8 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)First18 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Caretaker

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Chatham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHEROtis E. Howes21 NAME OF
FATHERArthur E. Brown12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERAnne Doane Kendrick22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERMinnie C. Seaver23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the City (City or town)of Eastham according to law, this Ninth day of May 1931Certificate issued May 10 1931. by Leticia E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Hallbrook Ave St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Ward May 10 1931 (Month) (Day) (Year)Name William Fyline Official station Minister (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Hallbrook Ave St., City or town of Wellsfleet25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 13 1931 Leticia E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE FULLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-2-31 NO. 7442-2

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be, written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD**. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUSTICE OF THE SECOND DISTRICT COURT IN AND
FOR THE COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE:

RESPECTFULLY represent Otis Clifton Howes of Clifton and
Rebecca C. Brown of Barnstable

~~of~~ in the County of Barnstable
that he intend to be joined in marriage and desire that said intended marriage be
solemnized without delay.

Wherefore, ~~he~~ ~~y~~ severally pray that the Justice of said Court will grant a certificate
stating that in his opinion it is expedient that said intended marriage be solemnized without delay

Otis Clifton Howes.
Rebecca Clark Brown

Second District Court }
Barnstable }

May 9, 1931

19

I hereby certify that after a hearing on the foregoing petition, in my opinion it is expedient that
the intended marriage as above set forth be solemnized without delay.

Walter Welch Justice of said Court.

A true Copy of Record. Attest:

Walter Welch Justice Clerk of said Court.

Petitioner.

PETITION AND DECREE
FOR
IMMEDIATE MARRIAGE

Filed

May 9

1931

Petition allowed.

May 9

1931

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received	May 12	1931	No.	3
Given to the Town Clerk of	Eastham	Mass.,	May 12	1931

GROOM		BRIDE	
Full Name	Frederick Paul Houch	Full Name	Dorothy Marion Austin
Color	White	Color	White
Place of Residence	327 Scotland Williamsburg, Va.	Place of Residence	Eastham
Age	26 Years	Age	24 Years
Occupation	Civil Engineer	Occupation	Student
Marriage, first or second, etc.	First	Marriage, first or second, etc.	First
Whether widowed or divorced	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Whether widowed or divorced	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Birthplace	Buffalo N. Y.	Birthplace	Tuckahoe N. Y.
Father's Name	Osceola Paul Houch	Father's Name	Olin Austin
Mother's Maiden Name	Elsa Lydia Geyer	Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Wise
Father's Birthplace		Father's Birthplace	Groton, N. Y.
Mother's Birthplace		Mother's Birthplace	England
Signature	Dorothy M. Austin	Signature	
Residence	Eastham	Residence	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss. Eastham, Mass., May 12 1931

Then personally appeared the above named Dorothy Marion Austin who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge, are true, and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lucie E. Chase
Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk..... June 15 1931
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

or town:
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received June 3 1931 No. 4
 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., June 3 1931

GROOM		BRIDE <u>Christopher</u>	
Full Name <u>Edward B. Fenn</u>	Full Name <u>Margaret Read Cole</u>		
Color <u>White</u>	If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name <u>Cole</u> Color <u>White</u>		
Place of Residence } Street and Number Town and State <u>Orleans, Mass.</u>	Place of Residence } Street and Number Town and State <u>Eastham</u>		
Age <u>39</u> Years	Age <u>36</u> Years		
Occupation <u>Mason</u>	Occupation <u>at home</u>		
Marriage, first or second, etc. <u>Second</u>	Marriage, first or second, etc. <u>Second</u>		
Whether widowed or divorced <u>Divorced</u>	Whether widowed or divorced <u>Divorced</u>		
Birthplace } Town <u>Orleans</u> State <u>Mass.</u>	Birthplace } Town <u>New Haven</u> State <u>Conn.</u>		
Father's Name <u>Charles H. Fenn</u>	Father's Name <u>William R. Cole</u>		
Mother's Maiden Name <u>May A. Morse</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Margaret Read</u>		
Father's Birthplace <u>Eastham, Mass.</u>	Father's Birthplace <u>Dorchester, N.B.</u>		
Mother's Birthplace <u>New York City</u>	Mother's Birthplace <u>Sackville, N.B.</u>		
Signature <u>Margaret R. Cole</u>			
Residence			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Eastham, ss. June 3 1931

Then personally appeared the above named Margaret R. Cole who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof she could have knowledge, are true, and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lucy E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town *Eastham*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *June 12 1931* Registered No. *4*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. *4*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME *Edward B. Fenn*

13 FULL NAME *Margaret Read Cole*
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *39*
(Years) *White*

5 COLOR *White*

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *36*
(Years) *White*

15 COLOR *White*

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Orleans, Mass.*

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE *Eastham, Mass.*

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *Second*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Divorced*

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *Second*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Divorced*

9 OCCUPATION *Seaman*

19 OCCUPATION *At Home*

10 BIRTHPLACE *Orleans, Mass.*
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE *West Haven Conn.*
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER *Charles H. Fenn*

21 NAME OF FATHER *William R. Cole*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Mary G. Fenn*

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Margaret Read Cole*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Eastham* (City or town) of *Eastham* according to law, this *Thirteenth* day of *June* 19*31*.
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued *June 9 1931* by *Louis E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *June 12, 1931* St. *Eastham* (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name *Philip A. Job.* Official station *Philip A. Job.*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *Orleans, Mass.* St., City or town of *Orleans, Mass.*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *June 18 1931* CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR
(Month) (Day) (Year)

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

RECORD OF A MARRIAGE

Groom *Maurice A. Moore*
 Bride *Nathaniel A. Beaton*
 Residence of Groom *Coatham, Mass*
 " *Bride Cambridge, Mass*
 Age of Groom *29*
 " Bride *37*
 Color of Groom *W*
 " Bride *W*
 Occupation of Groom *Painter*
 " Bride *Teacher*
 Birthplace of Groom *Coatham*
 " Bride *Prince Edw. Island*
 No. of Marriage of Groom *1*
 " Bride *1*
 Groom Widowed or Divorced *—*
 Bride " " *—*
 Intention filed *June 13, 1931.*
 By whom married *Joseph Wright*
 Residence *Berwick, Me.*
 Official Station *Clergyman*
 Date of Marriage *July 4, 1931.*
 Place *Berwick, Me.*
 *Clergman, Justice of the Peace, etc.

[Record Continued over]

Form F-2
Recd June 27-1931
Rev. E. J. Shaw
Quon. Court

GROOM'S FATHER AND MOTHER

Father's Name *Albert H. Pope*
 " Residence *Coastham, Mass.*

" Color *W*
 " Occupation *Painter*
 " Birthplace *Coastham, Mass.*

Mother's Name *Lara M. Johnson*
 " Residence *Coastham, Mass.*

" Color *W*
 " Occupation *Housewife*
 " Birthplace *Mr. Madaket, Mass.*

BRIDE'S FATHER AND MOTHER

Father's Name *John B. Eaton*
 " Residence *Wiscasset*

" Color *W*
 " Occupation *Wiscasset*
 " Birthplace *Wiscasset, Island*

Mother's Name *Sarah M. Chase*
 " Residence *Wiscasset*

" Color *W*
 " Occupation *Wiscasset*
 " Birthplace *Wiscasset, Island*

STATE OF MAINE

I hereby certify that the above marriage record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

C. E. Chase

Clerk of

Barnstable, Mass.
C. E. Chase
Communications

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

June 27

1931

To the Town Clerk of Eastham

I hereby certify that I am the Mother and legal guardian of

Stanley F. Knowles of Eastham

that he is 17 years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to

his marriage with Arline P. Engley

and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this twenty seventh day of June 1931

Witness T. A. Smith Angie C. Knowles

A true copy.

Attest Jessie C. Chase Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No. 5

Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Stanley F. Knowles

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Henry E. Knowles

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Angie C. Greenough

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Arline P. Eugley

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

18

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Cambridge,

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Harold W. Eugley

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Viola Anderson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town

of Eastham

(City or town)

according to law, this Second day of July 1931.

Certificate issued July 2,

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. - Cove St. St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

on July 4,

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name James L. Castle

Official station Minister

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Cove

St.,

City or town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

July 7,

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Leslie E. Chase
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

Informant should be carefully supplied. ALIENATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

50m-11-30. No. 605-g

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in a city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUSTICE OF THE SECOND DISTRICT COURT IN AND
FOR THE COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE:

RESPECTFULLY represent

Stanley F. Knowles of Eastham

and **Arline P. Eugly of Orleans**

of in the County of Barnstable
that **the y** intend to be joined in marriage and desire that said intended marriage be
solemnized without delay.

Wherefore, **t he y** severally pray that the Justice of said Court will grant a certificate
stating that in his opinion it is expedient that said intended marriage be solemnized without delay

Stanley F. Knowles
Arline P. Eugly

Second District Court }

Barnstable

July 1 1931

I hereby certify that after a hearing on the foregoing petition, in my opinion it is expedient that
the intended marriage as above set forth be solemnized without delay.

A true Copy of Record. Attest:

Walter Walsh

Justice of said Court.

Clerk of said

Stanley F. Knowles
Arline Eugly
Petitioners

PETITION AND DECREE
FOR
IMMEDIATE MARRIAGE

Filed July 1 1931

Petition allowed. July 1, 1931

19

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received July 2 1931 No. 5
 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass. July 2 1931

GROOM

Full Name Stanley F. Knowles
 Color
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Eastham
 Age 17 Years
 Occupation Clerk
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced
 Birthplace } Town Eastham
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name Henry E. Knowles
 Mother's Maiden Name } Angie C. Greenough
 } Orleans, Mass.
 Father's Birthplace Orleans, Mass.
 Mother's Birthplace Br. Concord, N.H.

BRIDE

Full Name Archie P. Engley
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Orleans, Mass.
 Age 18 Years
 Occupation At Home
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced
 Birthplace } Town Dorchester
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name Harold H. Engley
 Mother's Maiden Name } Viola Anderson
 } Marlboro, Mass.
 Father's Birthplace Marlboro, Mass.
 Mother's Birthplace Watich, Mass.

Signature Stanley F. Knowles
 Residence Eastham, Mass.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss. Eastham, Mass. July 2 1931

Then personally appeared the above named Stanley F. Knowles
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true,
 and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lester E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

Second District Court of
Barnstable

Stanley F. Knowles, Petitioner

Respectfully represents Stanley F. Knowles of Eastham
in the County of Barnstable that he was born December
14, 1913 and that his father is deceased and his mother
Angie C. Knowles is his only surviving parent; that he
desires an order of this Court permitting him to marry
Agreeably to Chapter 305 of the Acts of 1923 and that
his said mother is a resident of Eastham, Massachusetts

Stanley F. Knowles

I, Angie C. Knowles of Eastham in the County of Barnstable
hereby consent that the Court make an order permitting my
minor son Stanley F. Knowles to marry

Angie C. Knowles

Witness to signature of
Angie C. Knowles

Bertine M. Fulton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

June 29, 1931

Upon the petition of Stanley F. Knowles, son of Angie C. Knowles
a minor under eighteen years of age. the consent of his only
surviving parent, Angie C. Knowles having consented in writing
said consent being filed and annexed to the petition it is
hereby ordered that the said Stanley F. Knowles be permitted
to marry

Walter W. Clark

Justice of the Second District
Court of Barnstable

Petitioner of minor
for marriage

Chap. 305 Acts of 1923

State of Missouri, ss.
County of St. Louis, ss.
I, Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of said County.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County at St. Louis, Missouri, this 1st day of January, 1924.

Clerk of said County

Attest: _____
Notary Public for Missouri

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received Aug. 25 193 1 No. 6
 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., Aug. 25 193 1

GROOM

Full Name Zeheuniah P. Hopkins
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Eastham
 Age 56 Years
 Occupation Painter
 Marriage, first or second, etc. Second
 Whether widowed or divorced Divorced
 Birthplace } Town Eastham
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name William M. Hopkins
 Mother's } Merinda Pierce
 Maiden Name }
 Father's Birthplace Eastham, Mass.
 Mother's Birthplace Dennis, Mass.

BRIDE

Full Name Edith M. Wood Gayles
 If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name Edith M. Wood Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Readville, Mass.
 Age 46 Years
 Occupation Stenographer
 Marriage, first or second, etc. Second
 Whether widowed or divorced Divorced
 Birthplace } Town Boston
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name Henry Wood
 Mother's } Sarah M. Moore
 Maiden Name }
 Father's Birthplace Scituate
 Mother's Birthplace Ontario, Can.

Signature N. P. Hopkins

Residence

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Eastham, ss. Eastham, Mass., Aug. 25 193 1

Then personally appeared the above named Zeheuniah P. Hopkins who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true, and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lucie E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662 2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town *Orleans*

2 Date of Marriage

Oct. 3 1931

Registered No. *6*

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. *6*

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Heberich P. Hopkins

13 FULL NAME

Edith M. Wood Garfield

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

56

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

46

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Readville, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

Second

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Widowed

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

Second

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Painter

19 OCCUPATION

Stenographer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William M. Hopkins

21 NAME OF FATHER

Henry Wood

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Muriel Pierce

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah M. Moore

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *25th* day of *August* 19*31*.

(Name of city or town)

16

(Day)

1931

(Year)

Lucie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *3*, *East Orleans* St., on *October* *3*, 19*31* (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name *Philip A. Job*

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *Orleans* St., City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Oct. 16 1931* *Lucie E. Chase*

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
3. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received Oct. 15 193 1 No. 7
 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., Oct. 15 193 1

GROOM

Full Name William E. Cox Jr.
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 Town and State Eastham
 Age 28 Years
 Occupation Chief
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced ✓
 Birthplace } Town Eastham
 State Mass.
 Father's Name William E. Cox
 Mother's Maiden Name Addie L. Parker
 Father's Birthplace Brockton, Mass.
 Mother's Birthplace Kingston, Mass.

BRIDE

Full Name Letitia May George
 If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number High St.
 Town and State Eastham, Mass.
 Age 30 Years
 Occupation Waitress
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced ✓
 Birthplace } Town Steamship Letitia
 State Atlantic Ocean
 Father's Name John George
 Mother's Maiden Name Isabella Armstrong
 Father's Birthplace Scotland
 Mother's Birthplace England

Signature

Residence

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Samuel, ss. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 15 193 1

Then personally appeared the above named William E. Cox Jr.
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true,
 and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lucas E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Nov. 1 1931

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 7Intention No. 7

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

William E. Cox Jr.

13 FULL NAME

Ultonia May George

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

28

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

30

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Westwood, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Clerk

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

C.S. Ultonia, Atlantic Ocean

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William E. Cox

21 NAME OF FATHER

John George

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Anna L. Teller

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Isabelle M. Strong

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this Fifteenth day of October 1931

Certificate issued

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Luci E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. St. Peter's Church (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward

Weston

(Name of city or town)

Nov 1

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

John H. Cabot

Official station

Pastor

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

30 Charles St

St., City or town of

Thorton

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Nov

(Month)

3

(Day)

1931

(Year)

Luci E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.

—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.

—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Nov. 3 1931
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. _____
Intention No. _____

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Herbert A. Eddy

13 FULL NAME

Margaret A. Edwards

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Coast Guard

19 OCCUPATION

Operator

10 BIRTHPLACE

Plymouth

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Herbert D. Eddy

21 NAME OF FATHER

George H. Edwards

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Frances F. Sampson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Dora Allen

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____ of _____ according to law, this _____ day of _____ 19____.

(Name of city or town)

(City or town)

Certificate issued _____

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by Louis E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., _____ Ward Orleans on November 3, 1931 (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name James L. Carter

Official station minister

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Cove

St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk _____

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by Louis E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for instructions from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate, if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quakers meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO MARRIAGE.
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

GUARDIAN'S PERMISSION TO MARRY

Under General Laws, Chap. 207, Sections 27 and 34

To the Town Clerk of Essex, Mass., Sept. 5 1931

I hereby certify that I am the father Herbert A. Eddy and legal guardian of that he is twenty years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to his or her marriage with Miss Marcella C. Eldridge and hereby request that a marriage license be issued.

Witness my hand this Sept 19 day of 1921

Herbert B. Eddy.
Witness Frances C. Eddy

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct duplicate of a document on file in this office.

Attest: Louis E. Chase Clerk.

If it is necessary to give notice in two cities or towns of the intention of marriage of a minor, the clerk who first takes the consent of the parent or guardian shall take it **in duplicate**, retaining one copy, and giving the other, duly attested, to the person who obtains the certificate, to be given to the clerk issuing the second certificate.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received Oct. 23 1931 No. 8
 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., Oct. 23 1931

GROOM

Full Name Herbert A. Eddy
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Eastham
 Age 20 Years
 Occupation Coast Guard
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced -
 Birthplace } Town Plymouth
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name Herbert B. Eddy
 Mother's Maiden Name Francis E. Salsman
 Father's Birthplace Plymouth, Mass.
 Mother's Birthplace Plymouth, Mass.
 Signature Herbert A. Eddy
 Residence Eastham

BRIDE

Full Name Marcella A. Eldredge
 If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name White
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Orleans
 Age 19 Years
 Occupation Operator
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced -
 Birthplace } Town Orleans
 } State Mass.
 Father's Name George H. Eldredge
 Mother's Maiden Name Lora Anne Allen
 Father's Birthplace Eastham, Mass.
 Mother's Birthplace Yorburn, Mass.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 23 1931

Then personally appeared the above named Herbert A. Eddy
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true,
 and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lulu E. Chase
 Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received May 21 1932 No. May 21 1932
 Given to the Town Clerk of Essex, Mass.,

GROOM

Full Name Walter J. Brown
 Color White
 Place of Residence } 82 Bradford St.
 } Provincetown, Mass.
 Age 22 Years
 Occupation Coast Guard
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced ✓
 Birthplace } Mass.
 } State
 Father's Name Walter J. Brown
 Mother's Maiden Name Shirley J. Hopkins
 Father's Birthplace St. John N.B.
 Mother's Birthplace Mass., Mass.

BRIDE

Full Name Lillian G. Fator
 If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name Divorced Color White
 Place of Residence } Essex
 } State
 Age 22 Years
 Occupation at Home
 Marriage, first or second, etc. Second
 Whether widowed or divorced Divorced
 Birthplace } Provincetown
 } State
 Father's Name Walter Rancourt
 Mother's Maiden Name Adelia Tridette
 Father's Birthplace Provincetown, Mass.
 Mother's Birthplace Provincetown, Mass.

Signature

Residence

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Notable, ss. Essex, Mass., May 21 1932

Then personally appeared the above named Lillian G. Fator
 who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by her subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true,
 and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Lillian G. Fator

Town Clerk of Essex, Mass.

M R-151

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662 2

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Provincetown
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 3 1932 Registered No. 1
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 1

GROOM

3 FULL NAME

Walter T. Brown

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 38
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Provincetown, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Court Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE Provo
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Walter T. Brown

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Winifred I. Haplin

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Provincetown (City or town) of Provincetown (Name of city or town) according to law, this 2nd day of June 1932

Certificate issued June 3 1932 by Louis E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

BRIDE

13 FULL NAME Lillian A. Bancourt (Patell)
(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 38
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) Second

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Divorced

19 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE Providence, R. I.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Wilfred Bancourt

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Winifred I. Haplin

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 5 Winthrop St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Provincetown on June 3 1932
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Rev. H. Mosley Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 5 Winthrop St., City or town of Provincetown

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 13 1932 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received June 18 1932 No. June 18 1932
Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.,

GROOM

Full Name John B. Crosby
Color White
Place of Residence } Street and Number
} Town and State Eastham
Age 30 Years
Occupation Mariner
Marriage, first or second, etc. First
Whether widowed or divorced ☒
Birthplace } Town Eastham
} State Mass.
Father's Name John F. Crosby
Mother's Name Bessie E. Cobb
Maiden Name
Father's Birthplace Yarmouth, N.S.
Mother's Birthplace Eastham, Mass.

Signature John B. Crosby

Residence

BRIDE

Full Name Madeline F. Browne
If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name ☒ Color White
Place of Residence } Street and Number
} Town and State Eastham
Age 23 Years
Occupation Secretary
Marriage, first or second, etc. First
Whether widowed or divorced ☒
Birthplace } Town Eastham, Mass.
} State Mass.
Father's Name Harry M. Browne
Mother's Name Estyl F. Schwartz
Maiden Name
Father's Birthplace Eastham, Mass.
Mother's Birthplace Halifax, N.S.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

June 18-1932, ss. June 18-1932, Mass., 193

Then personally appeared the above named John B. Crosby
no, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true,
and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leticia E. Chase

Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

M R-101

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be fully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2562

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Waltham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage July 1 1932 Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

John B. Crosby

13 FULL NAME

Madeline F. Brown

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Waltham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Mariner

19 OCCUPATION

Secretary

10 BIRTHPLACE

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

John F. Crosby

21 NAME OF FATHER

Harry M. Brown

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Johnnie E. Clark

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ethel F. Schmitt

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____ (City or town) of _____ according to law, this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Certificate issued

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

_____ (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 92 Mt Auburn St., _____ (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Waltham on

July 1 1932

Name

Frank J. Taylor

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

92 Mt Auburn

St., City or town of

Waltham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

Dec. 17th 1932

To the Town Clerk of Eastham

I hereby certify that I am the Father and legal guardian of

Albion F. Rich, Jr. of Eastham

that he is Twenty years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to

his marriage with Miss Christine E. Crosby

and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this 17th day of December 1932

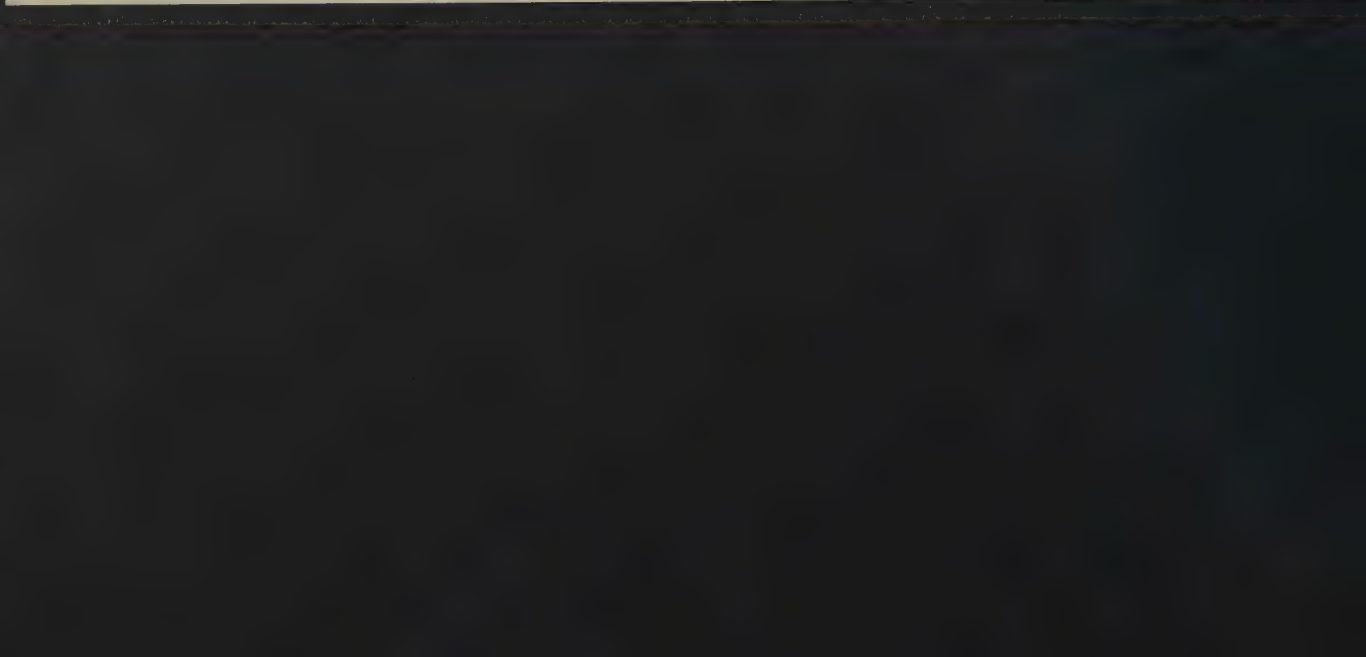
Witness Grace E. Hopkins

Albion F. Rich, Jr.

A true copy.

Attest Clerk.

[When one of the contracting parties resides in another city or town, an attested copy of the above should be sent to the Clerk.]



NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

Received Dec. 17 1932 No. 3
 Given to the Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass., Dec. 17 1932

GROOM

Full Name Albion Freeman Rich Jr.
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Eastham
 Age 20 Years
 Occupation Farmer
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced —
 Birthplace } Town Eastham
 } State Mass
 Father's Name Albion F. Rich
 Mother's } Ruth Ellen Ford
 Maiden Name }
 Father's Birthplace Detroit, Mich.
 Mother's Birthplace East Portbury, Mass.

Signature

Residence

BRIDE

Full Name Christina End Crosby
 If widowed or divorced, give also maiden name
 Color White
 Place of Residence } Street and Number
 } Town and State Eastham
 Age 17 Years
 Occupation at Home
 Marriage, first or second, etc. First
 Whether widowed or divorced —
 Birthplace } Town Eastham
 } State Mass
 Father's Name John F. Crosby
 Mother's } Jennie E. Clark
 Maiden Name }
 Father's Birthplace Yarmouth, N. S.
 Mother's Birthplace Eastham

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss. Eastham Mass. Dec. 17 1932
Albion F. Rich Jr.

Then personally appeared the above named Albion F. Rich Jr. who, being duly sworn, made oath that all the statements by him subscribed, whereof he could have knowledge, are true, and that there are no legal impediments to the intended marriage.

Before me,

Leslie E. Chase
 Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Eastham

December 17, 1932

To the Town Clerk of Eastham

I hereby certify that I am the Father..... and legal guardian of

Christine E Crosby of Eastham

that she is ~~seventeen~~ years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to

her marriage with Albion Freeman Rich, Jr.

and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.

Witness my hand this seventeenth day of December 1932

Witness Jennie E Crosby

John F Crosby

A true copy.

Attest..... Clerk.

[When one of the contracting parties resides in another city or town, an attested copy of the above should be sent to the Clerk.]

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Swansea2 Date of Marriage Dec. 26 1932Registered No. 3(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL
NAME

Albion F. Rich Jr.

13 FULL
NAME

Christine Eads Crosby

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 20

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 17

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First8 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First18 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Albion F. Rich

21 NAME OF
FATHER

John F. Crosby

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Ruth Ella Wood

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Jennie E. Clark

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town

(City or town)

of Eastham according to law, this Seventeenth day of December, 1932.

(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued December 22, 1932, by Louis E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Maple Avenue St.,(If marriage was solemnized in a church,
give its NAME instead of street and number)Ward Swanseaon December 26, 1932

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name James P. CarterOfficial station Minister of the Gospel(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Maple Avenue St., City or town of Swansea, Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec. 31, 1932, by Louis E. Chase

(Month) (Day) (Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Ware(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage June 24 1933

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 2Intention No. 1

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL
NAMEAlton C. Crosby4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY24

(Years)

5 COLOR

White6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEEastham, Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st8 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

EasthamMass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHERJohn F. Crosby12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERJennie E. Clark13 FULL
NAMEHarriet Newton Lester

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY24

(Years)

15 COLOR

White16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGEWareMass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st18 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCEDSingle

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

WareMass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHERThomas J. Lester22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERLeora Bacon23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this 13th day of June 1933Certificate issued June 21 1933 by Levi E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 7 Highland St. St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Ward Ware

(Name of city or town)

on June 24 1933

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Levi E. ChaseOfficial station Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 51 ChurchSt., City or town of Ware25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 31 1933

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

250,000 9-25 NO. 266

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B. WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9-25 NO. 2662-2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.) is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 17, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1

Intention No. 2

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL NAME

Thomas Hay Stronach

13 FULL NAME

Anne Putnam

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 27
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Raleigh N. C.

16 RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE

Raleigh N. C.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

8 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Insurance

19 OCCUPATION

Dental Hygienist

10 BIRTHPLACE

Raleigh N. C.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Francistown N. H.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frank M. Stronach

21 NAME OF FATHER

William A. Putnam

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Belle C. Hay

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Rebecca George

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town (City or town) according to law, this 17th day of June 1933

Certificate issued June 17, 1933 by Louis E. Brown
(Month) (Day) (Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. June 17, 1933 St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Ward Orleans (Name of city or town)

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name William J. Miller

Official station

Registrar
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Orleans St., City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 28, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 30.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 40, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 40, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from one of the two places;
2. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
3. If both parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage (City or town making return.)
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

Date of Marriage

Aug 29, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3

Intention No. 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 FULL
NAME

Floyd James Worth

13 FULL
NAME

Lucille W. Mayo

(If a widow or divorced, give also maiden name)

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

40

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

33

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Chatham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE
AT TIME OF
MARRIAGE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd.

8 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCED

Divorced

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 SINGLE,
WIDOWED,
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Mechanic

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Provincetown

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

James E. Worth

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Warren A. Mayo

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Nellie P. Lewis

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Marion W. Sparrow

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town

of Eastham
(Name of city or town)

according to law, this 21st.

day of

August

1933
(City or town)

Certificate issued August

25

1933

Leslie E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 1000 St.

Eastham August 29, 1933
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If marriage was solemnized in a church,
give its NAME instead of street and number)Name: Samuel H. Tower Official station: Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St., City or town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk. Sept. 1, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year) Leslie E. Chase
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

200,000 9/25 NO. 266 2

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after it is issued.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28.*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38.*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39.*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk

or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after its issue, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after its issue, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57.*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in on city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

FORBIDDEN TO REPRODUCE THE LAWS RELATING TO THE RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Dec. 5 1933 Registered No. 4
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM	
<u>Cavalier H. Robbins</u>	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>72</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>2nd.</u>	8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Station Agent</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Chelsea</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Daniel Robbins</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Eliza Doane</u>	

13 FULL NAME BRIDE	
<u>Sarah E. Schaffer (Colby)</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>74</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
16 RESIDENCE <u>Newton</u> <u>Mass.</u>	
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u>
19 OCCUPATION <u>Seamstress</u>	
20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Deer Isle</u> <u>Me.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Henry E. Colby</u>	
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mary Lydia Haskins</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) (City or town)
of Eastham according to law, this Fifth day of December 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued Dec. 11 1933 by John E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. The Second Church St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Newton on December 16, 1933
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Soyula Munkel Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 3 Winthrop St. City or town of West Newton, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec. 18 1933 John E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930).

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Dec. 5 1933

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Eugene L. Snow4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY20

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.8 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Laborer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHERAlfred L. Snow12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERMabel E. Richardson

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Emma F. Atwood

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY18

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.18 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCEDSingle

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHERCharles F. Atwood22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERElna L. Nickerson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or town)

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Fifth

day of

December19 33

Certificate issued

Dec.

(Month)

11

(Day)

1933

(Year)

Lili E. Lane

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

(Name of city or town)

on December 23, 1933

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

F. L. Brooks

Official station

Clergyman(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Cedar Pond Road

St.,

City or town of

Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Dec.

(Month)

27

(Day)

1933

(Year)

Lili E. Lane

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)**

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
VITAL RECORDS, RECORDS OF MARRIAGES, AS FOLLOWS:

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Elsias H. Chase

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 70
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 3rd.
8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Widowed

9 OCCUPATION Farmer

10 BIRTHPLACE Dennis Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Asa Chase

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Rosanna Crosby

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Elizabeth F. Cosgrove (Robinson)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 50
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE Wellfleet Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd.
18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Widowed

19 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE Provincetown Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER William C. Robinson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ella Veara

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 7th day of March 1934.
Certificate issued March 13 1934 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans on March 24, 1934.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name W. J. Miller Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. M. E. Parsonage St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk March 28 1934 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

FORGIVEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

50m-11-30. No. 605-g.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orlean
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage May 21 1934 Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Lewis Weston Collins4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 29
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.8 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION

Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham
(City or town)Mass.
(State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHERLewis Henry Collins12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHEREva Weston Wiley

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Elizabeth Frances Hopkins
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.18 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHERNorman Charles Hopkins22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERAgnes H. S. Bard23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Fifteenth day of May 1934Certificate issued May 21 1934 by Lucie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Congregational Church
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Orleans on May 21 1934
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Fredrick W. Aeden Official station Clergyman(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. 193 Winthrop St. St., City or town of Taunton25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 23 1934 Lucie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)**

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town shall be filed in the office of the state secretary.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;

4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

July 21 1934 Registered No. 5
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Henry C. Hart Jr.4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Providence R. I.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.8 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION

Advertising

10 BIRTHPLACE

Providence R. I.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHERHenry C. Hart12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERMarjorie S. Comstock

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Rebecca G. Lockhart

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Providence R. I.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.18 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION

Advertising

20 BIRTHPLACE

Philadelphia Pa.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHERGeorge R. Lockhart22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERRebecca Gray23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
(City or town)of Eastham according to law, this 21st. day of July 1934
(Name of city or town)Certificate issued July 21 1934 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham Cottage St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Eastham on July 21 1934
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name R. C. Westenberg Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Summer Home St. City or town of Eastham25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 1 1934 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRARthe law relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.
Five day law waived per order of Court.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 4

Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM

James Martin Brown

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.

8 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Coast Guard

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Arthur E. Brown

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Minnie C. Seaver

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Celia Mary Meehan

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.

18 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

House Maid

20 BIRTHPLACE

Prospect

N. S.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Simeon L. Meehan

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Blanche M. Christian

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
of Eastham according to law, this 27th. day of July, 1934.
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued July 27 1934 by Celia E. Brown
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 100 East Coast Square, Eastham, Mass. on July 31, 1934.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name W. J. Miller Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 100 St., City or town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 2 1934 Celia E. Brown
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Yarmouth
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Aug 18 1934
(Month) (Day) (Year) Registered No. ✓
Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM
John Andrew Knowles

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 25
(Years) 5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st. 8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Electrician

10 BIRTHPLACE Jamaica Plain, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Abbott S. Knowles

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Flora M. Schaffer

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Mona Amelia Farham
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years) 15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE W. Harwich Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st. 18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION Governess

20 BIRTHPLACE Hyde Park, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Axel W. Farham

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elma Ericson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this 13th. day of August 1934
Certificate issued August 18 1934 by Louis E. Carter
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Pond St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Yarmouth on Aug 18 1934
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name William J. Carter Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Pond St., City or town of Yarmouth, (Mass.)

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 28 1934
(Month) (Day) (Year) Louis E. Carter
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)**

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Aug 20 1934 Registered No. 6
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>James Reed Howland</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Hazel B. Rankin</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>26</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>31</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Wellfleet Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st.</u>	8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st.</u>	18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Fisherman</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>Office Clerk</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Wellfleet Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Dorchester Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Charles E. Howland</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Henry Rankin</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Georgianna Ellis</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Lillian Kempt</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this 15 th. day of August 19 34
Certificate issued August 20 1934 by Lillian E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Coxe St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on Aug 20 1934
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name W. J. Wilby Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 22 St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 22 1934 Lillian E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930).

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Jewish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue; the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Sept 22 1934 Registered No. 7
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Oscar Grozier Pierce</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Rowena Holden Moore</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>34</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>26</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Truro Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st.</u>	8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st.</u>	18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Carpenter</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Truro Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>David E. Pierce</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Harvey T. Moore</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Anna D. Grozier</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Sarah M. LeCount</u>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <u>Eastham</u> Town (Name of city or town) according to law, this <u>Fourteenth</u> day of <u>September</u> 19 <u>34</u> . Certificate issued <u>September 20</u> 19 <u>34</u> by <u>Louis E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <u>Old Willows</u> St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) <u>Orleans, Mass.</u> on <u>September 22nd</u> 19 <u>34</u> (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <u>Henry H. Maier</u> Official station <u>Organizational Minister</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. <u>Old Willows</u> St., City or town of <u>Orleans, Mass.</u>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <u>Sept 25 1934</u> <u>Louis E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the state, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the state, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the state and the other without, a certificate from such place within the state;
4. If both parties reside without the state, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Dec. 25 1934 Registered No. 8
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME GROOM

George Irving Flint

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 29
(Years)5 COLOR
White6 RESIDENCE Kirkville, Mo.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd.8 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED Divorced9 OCCUPATION Medical Student10 BIRTHPLACE
Lawrence Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHER Albert G. Flint12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Alice Berry

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Sadie Frances Chase

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 30
(Years)15 COLOR
White16 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED Single19 OCCUPATION At Home20 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHER Ezra Leon Chase22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Amanda D. Smith

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
(City or town)
of Eastham according to law, this Fifth day of December 1934
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued Dec. 12 1934 by Paul E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham on Dec. 25 1934
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name W. J. Miller Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Love St., City or town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec. 26 1934 Paul E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Hamrick
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Feb. 15 1935 Registered No. 1
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Harold Joseph McGinn

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE Chatham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Laborer

10 BIRTHPLACE Pawtucket, R. I.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER John Joseph McGinn

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Blanche Bertha Pelletier

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Florence Elizabeth Whiddon
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 16
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE Roxbury, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Roy Lockwood Whiddon

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Bernice Gertrude Horton

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Sixth day of February 1935
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued February 12 1935 by Lucie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Woly Trinity Rectory St., (West) Hamrick on Feb. 15th 1935
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name Reverend J. J. Myers Official station Pastor
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St., City or town of (West) Hamrick

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Feb. 23 1935 Lucie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

50m-11-30, No. 605-g

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in a city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

R-101
50m-11-30. No. 605-g

the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Mar. 19 1935 Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM	
<u>Webster Rooks</u>	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>24</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Providence R. I.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st.</u>	8 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Salesman</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Riverview R. I.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>William J. Rooks</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Charlotte H. Webster</u>	

13 FULL NAME BRIDE	
<u>Edna J. Cutter</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>21</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
16 RESIDENCE <u>Providence, R. I.</u>	
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Providence, R. I.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Frank Cutter</u>	
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Alice Atherton</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Nineteenth day of March 1935
(Name of city or town) (City or town) (Day) (Month) (Year)
Certificate issued March 19 1935 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham on March 19 1935
(Name of city or town) (City or town) (Day) (Month) (Year)
Name W. J. Miller Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 35 St., City or town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk March 19 1935 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930).

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue; the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.*Eastham*
(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town *Eastham*
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage *June 1 1935* Registered No. *3*
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. *4*

3 FULL NAME GROOM

*Daniel J. Sullivan Jr.*4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY *26*
(Years)

5 COLOR

*White*6 RESIDENCE *Providence R.I.*7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st.*8 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED *Single*9 OCCUPATION *Salesman*

10 BIRTHPLACE

Providence R.I.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHER *Daniel J. Sullivan*12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER *Jane Grattan*

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Gretchen Ward Reed
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY *22*
(Years)

15 COLOR

*White*16 RESIDENCE *Edgewood R.I.*17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st.*18 SINGLE
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED *Single*19 OCCUPATION *at Home*

20 BIRTHPLACE

Edgewood R.I.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHER *Harry B. Reed*22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER *Theresa Ward*23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town*
of *Eastham* according to law, this *First* day of *June* 19*35*
(Name of city or town) (City or town)
Certificate issued *June 1 1935* by *Leah E. Reed*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham on *June 1 1935*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *W. J. Miller* Official station *Minister*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi,
or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *Coke* St., City or town of *Orleans Mass*25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *June 1 1935* *Leah E. Reed*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

50m-11-30. No. 605-g

Information printed on this certificate is subject to the laws relating to the return of marriages.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 1, Acts of 1930.

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (As amended by Chap. 102, Acts of 1926.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Amended by Chap. 51, Sec. 2, Acts of 1930.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town.....
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage..... Registered No. 4
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Lloyd A. Mayo

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 28
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION
Chauffeur

10 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER
Warren A. Mayo

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Marion W. Sparrow

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Dorrice Moody

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 27
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE
Orleans, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION
Clerk

20 BIRTHPLACE
Jamaica Plain Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER
William Moody

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Blanche E. Snow

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(City or town)
of Eastham according to law, this 29th. day of July 1935
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued Aug 2 1935 by Luci E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
on August 3, 1935
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Name W. J. Miller Official station Minister
(Name of city or town) (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 100 St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 13 1935 by Luci E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.Eastham 5
(City or town making return.)1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE *Eastham*City or Town *Eastham*
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage *Oct.*Registered No. *5*
Intention No. *6*

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Alfred O. Stowell

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY *32*
(Years)5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)*2nd.*8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

10 BIRTHPLACE

Worcester

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Charles O. Stowell

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Gertrude M. Bassett

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Hattie C. Black (Hurd.)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY *39*
(Years)15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)*2nd.*18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Widowed

19 OCCUPATION

Clerk.

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Edward E. Hurd

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Honora P. Eldredge

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Eastham* Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this *17th.* day of *September* 19 *35*
Certificate issued *Sept.* *24* 1935. by *Lessie E. Lane*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *Orleans* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
on *Oct.* (Month) *5th* (Day) *1935* (Year)
Name *W. J. Miller* Official station *Minister*
(Name of city or town) (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *207* St., City or town of *Orleans*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Oct.* *28* 1935 *Lessie E. Lane*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated, as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Brewster
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 21 1935 Registered No. 6
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Oliver P. Rowell

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 28
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Wellfleet, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Farmer

10 BIRTHPLACE Wellfleet, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Walter Rowell

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Cora Eaton

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Althea F. Gill

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE Wellfleet, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Howard W. Gill

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Daisy B. Howland

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this Fourteenth day of October 1935
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued October 19 1935 by L. E. E. E. (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Brewster on Oct. 21 1935
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name Carl Donald Lane Official station minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. Main St., City or town of Brewster Massachusetts

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 21 1935 L. E. E. E.
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. . . . The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

Father's Name *William D. Folk*
 " Residence

" Age* *59* Color *W*
 " Occupation *Insurance*

" Birthplace *Hampden, D. C.*

Mother's Name *Marie Elise Mathot*
 " Residence *Kanawha, Georgia*
 " Age* *59* Color *W*

" Occupation *Housewife*
 " Birthplace *Lowland, Georgia*

Bride's Father and Mother

Father's Name *Harley Woolner*
 " Residence *Eastham Mass*

" Age* *49* Color *W*

" Occupation *Merchant*

" Birthplace *Northport, Nova Scotia*

Mother's Name *Helena P. Blomquist*

" Residence *Lowland, Georgia*

" Age* *51* Color *W*

" Occupation *Housewife*

" Birthplace *Stockholm Sweden*

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

I hereby certify that the above marriage record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

John G. Chase

Clerk of *Superior, N.H.*

Date

*If deceased, give age at death.

Received May 13-1936 *John G. Chase, Town Clerk.*

Bride.....

Residence of Groom.....

" " Bride.....

Age of Groom.....

" " Bride.....

Color of Groom.....

" " Bride.....

Occupation of Groom.....

" " Bride.....

Birthplace of Groom.....

" " Bride.....

No. of Marriage of Groom.....

" " " " Bride.....

Groom Widowed or Divorced.....

Bride.....

Intention Filed.....

*By whom Married.....

Residence.....

Official Station.....

Date of Marriage.....

Place.....

*Clerk of the Peace.....

(Record continued over)

**EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated, as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

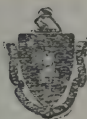
The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 14 1936 Registered No. 3
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

William C. Gundersdorf

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 30
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Long Island N. Y. R. V. C.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION

Salesman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Brooklyn N. Y.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER William G. Gundersdorf

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Catherine Hening

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Edith Pearl Knowles
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 27
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Long Island N. Y. R. V. C.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION

Secretary

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER Edmund L. Knowles

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Annie Ferguson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-fifth day of April 1936
(Name of city or town) (City or town)
Certificate issued May 1 1936 by Luci E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham Universal Ch. St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham on June 14 1936
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Clarence Robert Hening Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Thompson Hill St., City or town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 19 1936 Luci E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGEThis certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.Eastham
(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Kingston N.H.
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage June 20 1936 Registered No. 4
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Howard E. Sherman

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 69
(Years)5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Brewster, Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd.8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Retired

10 BIRTHPLACE

Prudence Island, P. I.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHER Andrew J. Sherman12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Mary A. Sweet

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Rebecca A. Knowles

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 37
(Years)15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION

School Teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHER Edward E. Knowles22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Alice L. Marcham23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
(City or town)of Eastham according to law, this Eleventh day of June 19 36
(Name of city or town)Certificate issued June 16 1936 by Reuben E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at My Home St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Kingston N.H. on June 20 1936
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Alfred M. Bradley Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Kingston, N.H. St., City or town of25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 23 1936 Reuben E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated, as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town West Bedford
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage July 3 1936 Registered No. 55
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Clarence R. Fullerton

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

39

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd.

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Winthrop, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

H. Douglas Fullerton

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Amy F. Bemis

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Emma L. Chase

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Harwich, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Josiah Chase

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Emma Volz

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 27th day of June 1936
(Name of city or town) (City or town)

Certificate issued July 3rd 1936 by Louis E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Mariner's Home St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

West Bedford, Mass. on July 3rd 1936
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Chas. S. Chamberlain Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 15 Johnny Oak Hill St., City or town of West Bedford, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 4 1936 Louis E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town

Chatham

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Oct. 14 1936

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. *6*

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Roscoe Richard Lee

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

27

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st.*

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Malden

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Asa R. Lee

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lottie E. Rollins

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Larion Louise Ryder

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

10

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Chatham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st.*

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Chatham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Jonathan F. Ryder

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Alice M. Chase

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *Fifth* day of *October* 19*36*

Certificate issued *October 10 1936* by *Louis E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at *Mile Pond Road* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Chatham on *October 12* 19*36*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name *Charles W. Thorp* Official station *Minister of the Gospel*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence *No Sea View* St., City or town of *Chatham Mass.*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Oct. 15 1936* *Louis E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENT OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
 1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
 2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
 3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

State of Rhode Island

Chapter 121, General Laws 1909

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

Sec. 23. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall on the first day of each and every month make a certified copy of all births, marriages and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this State or in any other state at the time of said birth, marriage or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or state in which such parents or the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death, stating in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained, and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state department of health.

COPY OF THE RECORD OF A MARRIAGE

Recorded in the books of the Town.....of East Providence.....
(Town or City)

During the month of October.....19 36.

(Expectant)

Full Name of GROOM

Edward Edwin Tarvers

Place of Residence 365 Commercial St. Provincetown Mass

Date of Birth Mar 15 1916 Age 20

Occupation Coast Guard Race or Color white

Birthplace Boston Mass

Father's Name Anthony C Tarvers

Mother's Maiden Name Nellie Vieira

Place of Birth Boston Mass Provincetown Mass

Occupation Retired

No. of Marriage	1st	Terminated by	Death — Date.....Place.....
			Divorce — Date.....Place.....
			Death — Date.....Place.....
			Divorce — Date.....Place.....

(Expectant)

Full Name of BRIDE

Barbara Nickerson Atwood

(Maiden Name if Previously Married)

Place of Residence Eastham Mass

Date of Birth Aug 27 1918 Age 18

Occupation at home Race or Color white

Birthplace Eastham Mass

Father's Name Charles F Atwood

Mother's Maiden Name Edna Nickerson

Place of Birth Watertown Mass Eastham Mass

Occupation Fisherman

No. of Marriage	1st	Terminated by	Death — Date.....Place.....
			Divorce — Date.....Place.....
			Death — Date.....Place.....
			Divorce — Date.....Place.....

Place of Marriage East Providence

Date of Marriage Oct 10 1936

Name of Clergyman J P Lopes Roman Catholic Denomination

Address of Clergyman 81 Carpenter Street

Witnesses to the Marriage Anthony C Tarvers

Nellie C Tarvers

Certify that the foregoing is a true copy.

Attest:

LOCAL REGISTRAR

Nov 16 19 36

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGEThis certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.Eastham
(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Plymouth
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Arthur T. Benner, Jr.

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Laundry Employee

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Arthur T. Benner

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Gladyce D. Weekes

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Gertrude Penttinen

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

24

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Wellfleet, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st.

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

Textile Worker

20 BIRTHPLACE

Wellfleet, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Otto Penttinen

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Olga Rajanen

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(City or town)
of Eastham according to law, this Seventeenth day of April 1937
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued

April

22

(Month)

1937

(Day)

by

Lucis E. Green

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 15 Brewster St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Name Edith Knudsenon May 31 1937

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Official station Minister of the Gospel, Plymouth

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 15 Brewster

St.,

City or town of Plymouth

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

none

4

(Month)

1937

(Day)

Lucis E. Green
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

**EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE SET FORTH IN THE CERTIFICATE
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

FORBIDDEN, PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

1 R-101

50m-12-'34, No. 2938-c

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return.)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage..... Registered No. 2
(Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Robert Howard Atwood

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 29
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Wellfleet, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd.

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Divorced

9 OCCUPATION
Mosquito Control

10 BIRTHPLACE
Marblehead Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER Joseph Atwood

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Lizzie M. Cox

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Elizabeth Lewis Clark
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION
At home

20 BIRTHPLACE
Chatham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER Edward L. Clark

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Minnie D. West

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
of Eastham according to law, this Fifth day of June 1937
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued June 11 1937 by Paul E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Wellfleet on June 12 1937
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Raymond Rhine Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. St. City or town of Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 16 1937 Paul E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGEThis certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage
is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.Eastham
(City or town making return.)**1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE**City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)**2 Date of Marriage** July 9 1937 **Registered No.** 3
(Month) (Day) (Year) **Intention No.** 3**3 FULL NAME GROOM**Walter H. Griswold**4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY** 63
(Years)**5 COLOR**White**6 RESIDENCE**East Providence R. I.**7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE**
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd.**8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED**
Widowed**9 OCCUPATION**Letter Carrier**10 BIRTHPLACE**East Providence R.I.
(City or town) (State or country)**11 NAME OF
FATHER**Alfred Griswold**12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER**Frances Stoddard**13 FULL NAME****BRIDE**Elsie B. Atkins (Begley)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

**14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY** 46
(Years)**15 COLOR**White**16 RESIDENCE**E. Providence R. I.**17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE**
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd.**18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED**
Divorced**19 OCCUPATION**Housekeeper**20 BIRTHPLACE**Providence R. I.
(City or town) (State or country)**21 NAME OF
FATHER**Daniel T. Begley**22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER**Mary E. Riley**23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE** by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Court
of Eastham according to law, this Eight day of July 1937
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued July 9 1937 by Elsie E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)**24 I HEREBY CERTIFY** that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Town Hall St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham on 7th 9th 1937
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name C. Stanton Williams Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Cove St St., City or town of Orleans, Mass**25 Certificate received by city or town clerk** July 9 1937 Elsie E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS SET FORTH IN THE PRECEDING SECTIONS, SHALL BE WRITTEN IN A LEGIBLE HAND, IN DURABLE BLACK INK, OTHERWISE THE CITY OR TOWN CLERK IS INSTRUCTED TO REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. NO CERTIFICATE WITH ERASURES OR WRITTEN IN PENCIL SHOULD BE ACCEPTED UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 4

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Louis Young Fulcher

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Ezekiel D. Fulcher

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian Patterson

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Helen Myrick Bassett

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

27
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Oranthe, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Marwich, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Ralph M. Bassett

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Cladye I. Chase

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

(City or town)

of Eastham

according to law, this Fourteenth day of August 1937

Certificate issued

August 20

(Month)

1937

(Day)

(Year)

by

L. E. L.

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. South Main St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

South Yarmouth

on

August 21st

(Month)

1937

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Orville F. Greenwood

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

South Main

St.,

City or town of South Yarmouth

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

August 24 1937

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

L. E. L. CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid, in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said

certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty-thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Barnstable
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Dec. 25 1937
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5

Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

John F. Crosby

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

36
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Barnstable, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Never

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

10 BIRTHPLACE

Barnstable, Massachusetts, U.S.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Ernest E. Crosby

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Elizabeth E. Crosby

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Blanche A. Folger
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

37
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Barnstable, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Never

19 OCCUPATION

Housekeeper

20 BIRTHPLACE

Barnstable, Massachusetts, U.S.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Barnstable according to law, this December 25 day of December, 1937
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued Dec. 25 1937 by Lucie E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 323 South Hyannis Barnstable St. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name John F. Crosby on December 25 1937
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 323 South St., City or town of Hyannis Barnstable

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec. 30 1937 Lucie E. Lane (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 29.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 188, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENT OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Yarmouth

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Feb 3 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1

Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Ezekiel D. Fulcher Jr.

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Coast Guard

10 BIRTHPLACE

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Ezekiel D. Fulcher

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian Patterson

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

20 BIRTHPLACE

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

(City or Town)

of Yarmouth according to law, this 2 day of February 1938

(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by

Louis E. Lane

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. South Main St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

South Yarmouth

(Name of city or town)

on February 2nd 1938

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name Chas. L. Griswood

Official station

Ministry of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. South Main

St. City or town of South Yarmouth Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

February 3 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Louis E. Lane

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

or information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Boston
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Feb. 27 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Ralph S. Gould

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 25
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

10 BIRTHPLACE

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Daniel B. Gould

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Selena M. Wiles

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

15 COLOR

16 RESIDENCE

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

20 BIRTHPLACE

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the (City or Town)

of according to law, this day of 19.....

(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued

(Month)

(Day)

02 1938

(Year)

by

Louis E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. South Baptist Church St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Boston
(Name of city or town)

February 27 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Louis W. West

Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 319 K

St., City or town of Boston Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk March 10 1938 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 180, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Harwich
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage March 28 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3

Intention No. _____

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 30
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE _____

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2ND

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION _____

10 BIRTHPLACE _____

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Charles A. Blackmore

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Etta Lewis

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

15 COLOR _____

16 RESIDENCE _____

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) _____

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED _____

19 OCCUPATION _____

20 BIRTHPLACE _____

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Arthur M.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Hattie E.

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____ (City or Town)

of _____ according to law, this _____ day of _____ 1938

(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued _____ by _____

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ Parsonage, Main St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

West Harwich, Mass. on March - 28 - 38

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name Rev. Samuel J. Riggs Official station Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Parsonage, Main St., City or town of West Harwich,

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk April 6 1938

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Julius E. L. CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

THIS CERTIFICATE IS VALID FOR ONE YEAR. IF IT IS USED AFTER THAT TIME, IT IS VOID. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the return of marriages.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Wellfleet
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage May 6 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 4

Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Edward W. Whiting

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 29
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION
Laborer

10 BIRTHPLACE
Peabody Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER Charles S. Whiting

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Minnie S. Young

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Frances A. Newcomb
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 24
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE
Wellfleet, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION
Machine Operator (Curtain)

20 BIRTHPLACE
Cambridge Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER Leslie Newcomb

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Mary Gallant

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
of Eastham according to law, this 25th day of April 1938
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued April 30 1938 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 49 Main St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Wellfleet on May 6th 1938
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Joseph Casey Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 49 Main St., City or town of Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 9 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year) Leslie E. Chase
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 30. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 45.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans Mass
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 10 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5
Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Delbert M. Johnson, Jr.

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

10 BIRTHPLACE

Cambridge Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Delbert M. Johnson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Frances C. C. Eldredge

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Vera M. Reed

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE

Brewster, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

Student

20 BIRTHPLACE

Brewster Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Alford Reed

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Grace Nevin

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Sixteenth day of May 1938

Certificate issued May 21 1938 by Leli E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. The Church of the Holy Spirit 64
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans, Mass. on June 10 1938
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Richard B. Kimball Official station Church of the Holy Spirit
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Monument Road St. City or town of Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 16 1938 Leli E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

See reverse side for
DOLLARS. See reverse side for
ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for
PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for
EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS RELATING TO THE RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

**EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 188, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept. 11, 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 6

Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Franklin Wilson Ryder

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION
Laborer

10 BIRTHPLACE
Orleans Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER
George W. Ryder

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Lucy Chase

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Hazel Irene Fulcher

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 16
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st.

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION
At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER
Obed A. Fulcher

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Lottie M. Young

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Second day of September 1938
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued September 8 1938 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Sept 11th 1938 St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
The home of Mrs. M. O. Fulcher Orleans Mass Sept 11th 1938
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Duncan Black, B.D. Official station Presbyterian Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Lockyette House St. City or town of Orleans Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept 14 1938 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 180, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If one of the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Malden
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 8 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 7
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Herbert L. Moore

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION

Caretaker

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Harvey T. Moore

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah M. LeCount

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Margaret E. Storey
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 29
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE

Malden, Mass.
XXXXXXXXXX

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION

Housekeeper

20 BIRTHPLACE

Malden Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Walter T. Storey

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Bessie E. Mulenbon

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Malden (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this First day of October 1938
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued October 7 1938 by Reis E. Lohman
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 122 Dexter St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Malden on Oct 8 1938
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Clay R. Smith Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 122 Dexter St., City or town of Malden

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 13 1938 by Reis E. Lohman
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

IN EXCHANGE WITH ISSUING PLACE THE CERTIFICATE IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate...to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Wellfleet

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 24 1938

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 8

Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Edward Joseph Hayden

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 44

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Civil Engineer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Norwood

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Francis E. Hayden

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary V. Fay

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Frances Hamilton Sullivan

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 45

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

Music Teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Hamilton

Bermuda

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Herbert M. Sullivan

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Christina A. McLean

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this Seventh

day of October 1938

(City or Town)

Certificate issued Oct. 22 1938

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by

Reverend E. E. Sullivan

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 20 of South Street St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name Wellfleet

(Name of city or town)

Official station Pastor

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main

City or town of Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct. 28 1938

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Reverend E. E. Sullivan
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Nov. 24, 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 9

Intention No. 9

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Linwood J. Higgins

4 AGE AT LAST

27
BIRTHDAY (Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Orleans Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Laborer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Medford Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Ernest I. Higgins

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Alice C. Styles

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Genesta M. Nickerson

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST

17
BIRTHDAY (Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Chatham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Earl B. Nickerson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Martha V. Hamilton

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Nineteenth day of November 1938
Certificate issued Nov. 24 1938 by John E. Jones
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Cove St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans, Mass. on November 24, 1938
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Delbert E. Jolley Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Cove St., City or town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec 8 1938 John E. Jones
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

ALL FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 109, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENT OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If one of the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

1939

of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Yarmouth
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage January 21 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Eastham
(City or town making return)

Registered No. 1

Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME		GROOM
<u>James Paxton Knowles</u>		
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>21</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>		
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	
9 OCCUPATION <u>Receiving Clerk</u>		
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>James Paxton Knowles</u>		
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mellie Louise Walker</u>		

13 FULL NAME		BRIDE
<u>Dorothy Gladys Doane</u>		
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)		
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>18</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>	
16 RESIDENCE <u>Chatham</u> <u>Mass.</u>		
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	
19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>		
20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Chatham</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		
21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Simeon Collins Doane</u>		
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Ruth Bernice Cannon</u>		

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Eastham according to law, this Sixteenth day of January 1939
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued January 21 1939 by Paul E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. South Yarmouth Mass Jan 21 1939
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Paul E. Chase Official station Justice of the Peace
(Minister of the Gospel, Cloggyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St St. City or town of South Yarmouth Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk January 27 1939 Paul E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 109, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage April 14, 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 1Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Frank Clinton Ireland

4 AGE AT LAST

20
BIRTHDAY (Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

1st.
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Service Station Attendant

10 BIRTHPLACE

OrleansMass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Samuel F. Ireland

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Edith M. Howard

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Ruth Eleanor Scrivens

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST

17
BIRTHDAY (Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

1st.
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Hyde ParkMass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Raymond Scrivens

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Laura A. Krebs23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Townof Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this Thirteenth day of March 1939Certificate issued March 18 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)by L. E. Goss
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Eastham, MassachusettsApril141939
(Month) (Day) (Year)Name Delbert E. JolleyOfficial station Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. CoveSt. City or town of Orleans, Massachusetts

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

April 20 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)L. E. Goss
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRARRECORD. EVERY ITEM
ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE
ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for
extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 160, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK. INSTRUCTIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

RM R-101

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage April 23 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3
Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM	
<u>George E. Rongner</u>	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>20</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Coast Guard</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Orleans Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Yngve E. Rongner</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Selma E. Moore</u>	

13 FULL NAME BRIDE	
<u>Dorothy B. Newcomb</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>18</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
16 RESIDENCE <u>Wellfleet Mass.</u>	
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Wellfleet Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Leslie E. Newcomb</u>	
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mary E. Gallant</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this First day of April 1939
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued April 6 1939 by Leslie E. Newcomb
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. At Home St., Eastham (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Paul M. Wilkinson Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 9 1939 Leslie E. Newcomb
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33. (Amended by Chap. 106, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 48, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 48, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage April 23 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 14Intention No. 14

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

William J. Hoffman

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham,Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Boatbuilder

10 BIRTHPLACE

Lynn,Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Hugh H. Hoffman

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Alice Jefferson

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Lillian P. Fotter (Fuller)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham,Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Divorced

19 OCCUPATION

Companion

20 BIRTHPLACE

ProvidenceR. I.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Donald H. Fuller

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian M. Frazier

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this Seventeenth day of April 1939
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued April 22 1939 by Louis E. L...
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Eastham on April 23 1939
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Lillian P. Fotter (Fuller) Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St. City or town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 9 1939 Louis E. L...
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 24. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 188, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham 5

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Reading
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage May 20 1939
n (Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5

Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

John Paine Grozier

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.....36.....
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE
Truro Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION Gardener

10 BIRTHPLACE
Truro Mass.
(City or town) (State or)

11 NAME OF FATHER John F. Grozier

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Sarah E. Cooper

13	FULL NAME	BRIDE
----	-----------	-------

Anna Marion Oliver

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 45
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

10 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Reading	Mass.
(City or town)	(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Alfred L. Oliver

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Sophia Finger

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
of Eastham according to law this Eleventh day of May 1939
(City or Town)

of Eastham according to law, this Eleventh day of May 1939
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued May 16 1939 by Paul E. Green
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 63 Highland St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Reading, Mass. on May 20, 1939

Name W. St. Arnold Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 750 Main St., City or town of Reading Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 23 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year) John E. [Signature]
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS **FROM THE LAWS OF THE** **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** **RELATING TO** **MARRIAGES**

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 108, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Wareham, Mass., 2 Date of Marriage Aug. 28th, 1939 Registered No. 6
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Raymond O. Nickerson</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Lily G. Mayo</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>24</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>24</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Orleans Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>School Teacher</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Orleans Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Orleans Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Roy D. Nickerson</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Roland L. Mayo</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Adeline E. Crowell</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Kathleen Melvin</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Eastham according to law, this twenty-first day of August, 1939.
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)

Certificate issued August 26 1939 by Reverend E. Olsen
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main & Gibbs Ave. St. Wareham, Mass.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Oscar Lawrence Olsen Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main & Gibbs Ave. St. Wareham, Mass.
(City or town of)

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug. 29 1939 Reverend E. Olsen
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 33. (Amended by Chap. 160, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 35. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 43.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Brewster
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Mar. 4 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 7

Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Andrew Carver Merrill

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

59
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Piano Tuner & Salesman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Searsport

Me.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Eugene Merrill

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillias L. Gilkey

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Eugenia Hatch Schwind

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

60
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Quincy

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Walter M. Hatch

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Susan F. Hatch

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(City or town) (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-seventh day of October 1939
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued Nov. 1 1939 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. First Parish Church St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Brewster on November 4 1939
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Carl E. Horst Official station Minister First Parish Church
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. King's Highway St. City or town of Brewster, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Mar. 7 1939 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 24. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 46.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Hamwich
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Nov. 4 1939 Registered No. 8
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Robert L. Deschamps

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Orleans

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION

Lumber

10 BIRTHPLACE

Brooklyn

N. Y.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Ralph J. Deschamps

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Bertha M. Van Danbrooke

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Miriam F. Knowles

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Winfred J. Knowles

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Alta H. Nickerson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-seventh day of October 1939Certificate issued Nov. 1 1939 by Leslie E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Holy Trinity rectory St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)W. Harnwich
(Name of city or town)on November fourth 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)Name Octave IgodtOfficial station Priest
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. main St. City or town of W. Harnwich25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Nov. 7 1939 Leslie E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 29.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language. Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 160, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 41.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 42.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Wellfleet

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Nov. 11 1939

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 9

Intention No. 9

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Edward J. Bogolowski

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Rockland

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

weaver

10 BIRTHPLACE

Rockland

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Joseph Bogolowski

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Stankewicz

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Catherine R. King

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Frank King

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary L. Oliver

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Thirtieth day of October 1939.
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued Nov. 3 by Paul E. Oliver
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. City Hall of Town of Eastham St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Wellfleet on Nov. 11 1939
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name James Spykers Official station Pastor
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or town of Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Nov. 13 1939 Paul E. Oliver
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 33. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Frammingham
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Dec 7 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. _____

Intention No. 11

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Robert Edward Fulcher

4 AGE AT LAST

19
BIRTHDAY (Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCEDSingle

9 OCCUPATION

Labourer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHEROlaf G. Fulcher12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERLottie M. Young

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Eleanor Frances Beecher
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST

21
BIRTHDAY (Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Barnstable Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCEDSingle

19 OCCUPATION

Telephone Operator

20 BIRTHPLACE

Tilton N.H.
(City or town) (State or country)21 NAME OF
FATHERDon L. Beecher22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHEREmma J. Raymond

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____

of Eastham according to law, this Second day of December 1939
(Name of city or town)Certificate issued December 7 1939 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 290 Worcester road St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Frammingham on Dec 7 1939
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Harold K. Meyer Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. 28 Newton Race St. City or town of Frammingham Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk January 18 1940 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 33. (Amended by Chap. 196, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 41.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 42.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Barnstable
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Dec. 9 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Eastham
(City or town making return)

Registered No. 10
Intention No. 10

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Henry O. Daniels

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 55
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Coast Guard

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Charles C. Daniels

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Mary G. Cole

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Doris A. Knowlton (Mass.)
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 38
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Divorced

19 OCCUPATION

At home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Somerville Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Augustus L. Crow

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Mary H. Ayer

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the 1939
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-ninth day of November 1939
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued December 8 1939 by Julius E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 323 South St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Nyanais on Dec. 9 1939
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Thomas C. P. Rueger Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 323 South St., City or town of Nyanais

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk December 29 1939 Julius E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever performs a ceremony to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 48, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 48, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1

Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Everett W. Gross

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

32

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Weigher

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

William O. Gross

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Ada F. Lincoln

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Virginia D. Small

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

34

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Harwich

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

School Teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Harwich

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Henry M. Small

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Olive Tuttle

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town

of Eastham

according to law, this Third

day of August

1940

(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued August

9

1940

by

L. E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. East Main St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

on

August

31

1940

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name. Paul H. Thompson

Official station Minister of the gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. East Main

St.

City or town of

Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Sept

17

1940

L. E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 38. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 48, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 48, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to **REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD.** No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

City or Town.....
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage.....
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Herbert D. Fulcher

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 24
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION Laborer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER Obed A. Fulcher

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Lottie M. Young

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Elva Healy

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE

Cambridge Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION Waitress

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER George I. Healy

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Helen Elizabeth Mullen

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Seventh day of June 1940
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued June 13 1940 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 574 Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Lynnfield on October 26 1940
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Ward J. Fellows Official station Chapman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 574 Main St. St., City or town of Lynnfield

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 1 1940 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town _____
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Joseph A. King

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY29
(Years)5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION

Lineman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wellsfleet

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Frank King

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Mary L. Oliver

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Aurora Lairor

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY27
(Years)15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION

Machining Operator

20 BIRTHPLACE

Bedford

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Wilfred Boiror

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Eugenia Boivert

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the _____

(City or Town)

of _____ according to law, this _____ day of _____ 19____

Certificate issued _____ 22 1940
(Month) (Day) (Year)by _____
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. _____ St., _____

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name _____ Official station _____
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. _____ St., City or town of _____

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk _____ 3 1940 _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 36. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 45.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Barnstable

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Nov. 24 1940

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No. 4

Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Carlton F. Mayo

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Machanic

10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham
(City or town)

Mass.
(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Warren A. Mayo

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Marion W. Sparrow

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Elizabeth E. Stanford (Howard)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE Yarmouth

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 2nd
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Divorced

19 OCCUPATION Laundress

20 BIRTHPLACE Roxbury
(City or town)

Mass.
(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Milton H. Howard

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Bessie O'Hara

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Thirteenth day of November 19 40
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued November 19 1940 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 7 Harvard St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Hyannis) Barnstable on November 24 1940
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Carl F. Mayo Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 7 Harvard St., City or Town of (Hyannis) Barnstable

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk November 19 1940 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

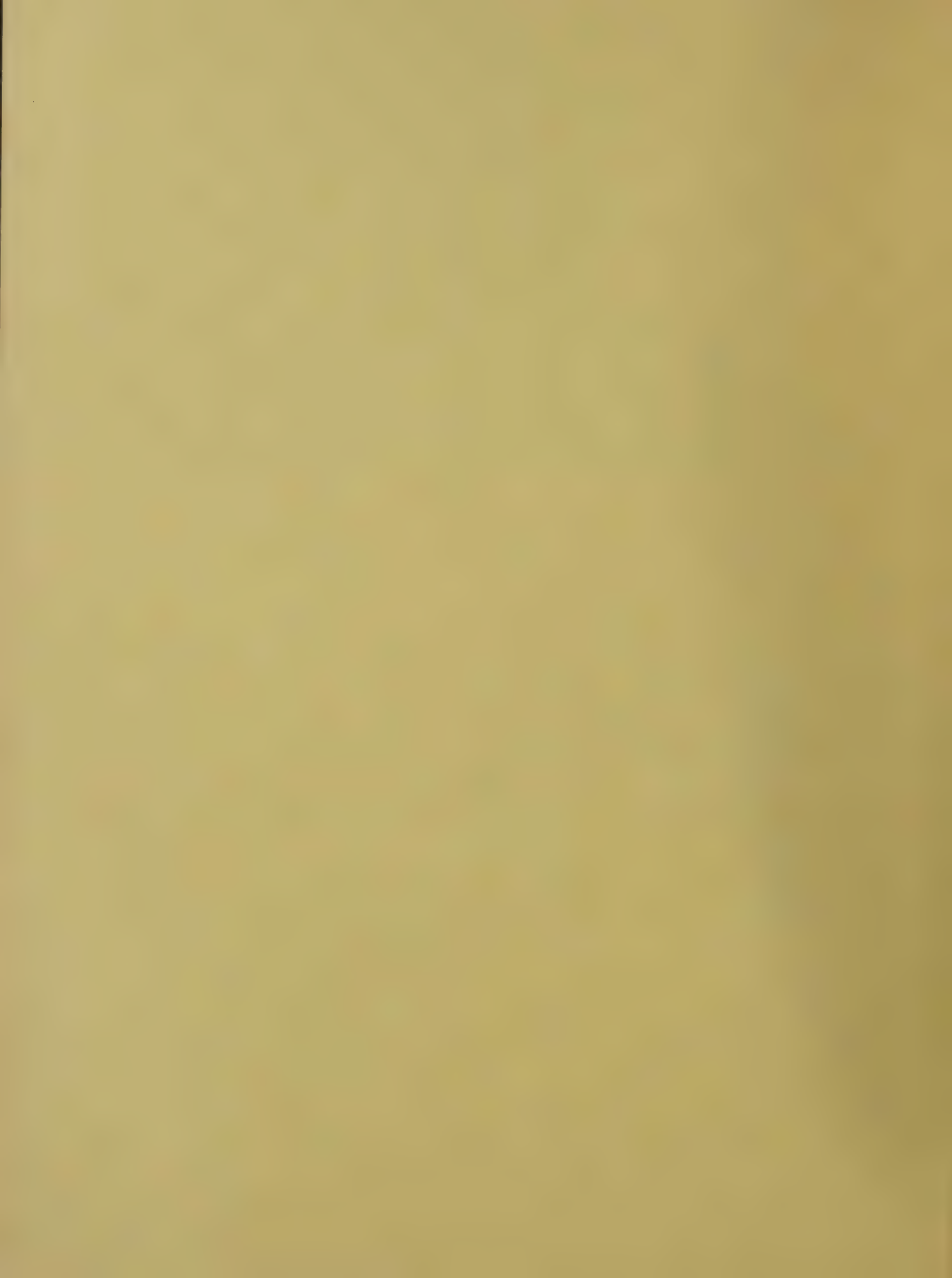
Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Boston
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town.)

2 Date of Marriage July 3 1941
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1

Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Albert L. Brown

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Boston, S. C.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Student

10 BIRTHPLACE

Boston, S. C.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Henry G. Brown

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Edith M. Sockers

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Pauline E. Allen

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston, S. C.
(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER John E. Allen

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Pauline E. Allen

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Boston according to law, this 3rd day of July 1941
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued July 3 1941 by Lucius E. Cohen
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name H. E. Haggan on July 3rd 1941
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 1 St., City or Town of Boston, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 5 1941 Lucius E. Cohen
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.**

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the town or city clerk or registrar of such city or town shall be recorded in the office of the state secretary.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Aug 28 1941
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 8Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Nathan Monroe Weber

4 AGE AT LAST

BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Brewster

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Machinist

10 BIRTHPLACE

Brewster

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Karl F. Weber

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Grace Emma Eldredge

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Barbara Ann Sibley

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST

BIRTHDAY 17
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Worcester

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

George W. Sibley

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Anna C. Sparrow

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-third day of August 1941
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued Aug. 28 1941 by Lucia E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 327 St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans, Mass. on Aug. 31 1941
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Lucia E. Chase Official station City Clerk
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 327 St. Orleans, Mass.
City or town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk September 4 1941 Lucia E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 33. (Amended by Chap. 166, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 43.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 45.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

For the use of Clergyman or magistrate solemnizing marriage
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON MARGIN)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE
(City or town).....

Easton, Mass.

Registered No. 3

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 DATE OF MARRIAGE.....
(Month) (Day) (Year)

September 14, 1941

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Ralph Randall Blakelee

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY.....
(Years)

23

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

31 Route 1 Avenue
Newton, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE.....
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Brewery Worker

10 BIRTHPLACE

New Haven, Conn.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Ralph R. Blakelee

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Wanda Hill

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Eleanor Carolyn Kinloch

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY.....
(Years)

20

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

20 Village Road
Easton, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE.....
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

First

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

Teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Easton, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Alfred G. Kinloch

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Blanche Kinloch

23 To the.....Clerk of.....
(City or town)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage issued.....
(Month) (Day) (Year)

by.....Clerk of the city (or town) of.....Massachusetts, and

that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No.....
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

in the city (or town) of.....
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name.....Official station
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.....St., City or town of.....

24 Received by city
or town clerk

Sept 17 1941

REGISTRAR

03
The person solemnizing marriage is not a resident of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. PENALTY FOR NEGLECTING TO MAKE RETURNS, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed, with him, and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 26. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH

Persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

Notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office not less than five days before marriage.

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

- In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a District Court may grant a certificate stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.
- The five days' notice required by the provisions of the act shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

5. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Wellfleet, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Sept. 21 1941
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 4Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

William Edwin Joseph

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Wellfleet

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wellfleet

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

William Anthony Joseph

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Nellie May Howland

11 FULL NAME BRIDE

Dorothy May Atwood

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Charles Foster Atwood

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Edna Mildred Nickerson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Fifteenth day of September 1941Certificate issued September 20 1941 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. First Cong. Church St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

(Name of city or town)

on September 21 1941
(Month) (Day) (Year)Name Louis Arthur DeanOfficial station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Baker AveSt. Wellfleet City or town of25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 13 1941 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 36. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 43.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENT OF THE FOLLOWING SECTIONS IS TO REQUIRE THAT, IN ALL CASES, A CERTIFICATE FROM EACH OF THE TWO PLACES; 1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places; 2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places; 3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Westwood, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 11 1941
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5

Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM

William Andrew Manimom

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 43
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Norwood, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION
Machinist

10 BIRTHPLACE
Norwood Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER Andrew C. Manimom

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Johanna Murphy

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Ester Elizabeth Sparrow
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 38
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION
At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE
Pasadena Cal.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER John W. Sparrow

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Catherine Flynn

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this Second day of October 1941
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued October 8 1941 by Louis E. Lhane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. St. Margaret Mary's Rectory
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Westwood on Oct. 11, 1941
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Gerald K. Holan Official station Pastor
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 845-1418 St., City or town of Westwood

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 15 1941 Louis E. Lhane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 160, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate...to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar in such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Harwich
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

December 17 1941
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 6

Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Wesley B. Moore

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Harvey T. Moore

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah M. LeCount

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Margaret M. McGinn

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Chatham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Pawtucket

R. I.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

John J. McGinn

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Bertha Pelletier

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town

of Eastham

according to law, this Ninth

day of

December

1941

(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued December 15 1941

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by

Louis E. Lane

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Holy Trinity Rectory St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

West Harwich

(Name of city or town)

on

Dec

17th

1941

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

George J. Weisenborn

Official station

Priest

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

West Harwich

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

December 19 1941

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Louis E. Lane

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

THE INTENT OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGES

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Oakham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Feb 16 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1

Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Cecil F. Moore

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION
Carpenter

10 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER
Harvey T. Moore

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Sarah M. LeCount

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Evelyn S. Coffin

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE
Orleans Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION
Housekeeper

20 BIRTHPLACE
Lewiston Maine
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER
Henry E. Coffin

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Maria Baxter

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-eighth day of January 1942
Certificate issued February 2 1942 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No 1 St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Name Oakham on Feb 16 1942
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Paul M. Wilkinson Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, (Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 1 St., City or Town of Oakham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk February 13 1942 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Walter Cecil Sargent

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

24

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Medford

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Navy

10 BIRTHPLACE

Lubec

Maine

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Claude Sargent

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Rena Morse

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Grace Dorothy King

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

Machine Operator

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Frank King

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary L. Oliver

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or Town)

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this Thirty-first day of January 1942

Certificate issued

February

(Month)

6

(Day)

1942

(Year)

by

L. E. Oliver

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 242 Lady of Lourdes St. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name

Walter Cecil Sargent

on

Feb.

(Month)

7th

(Day)

1942

(Year)

Official station

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

St., City or Town of

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Yarmouth
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

2 Date of Marriage July 28 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Eastham
(City or town making return)

Registered No. 3

Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Charles J. Roy</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Irene E. Nickerson</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>28</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>19</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Brewster Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Divorced</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>U. S. Navy</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>New Bedford Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Archie Roy</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Roy D. Nickerson</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mary Hogan</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Adeline E. Crowell</u>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <u>Eastham</u> Town (City or Town) of <u>Eastham</u> according to law, this <u>Twenty-ninth</u> day of <u>December</u> 19 <u>41</u> Certificate issued <u>January 3 1942</u> by <u>Louis E. Lohse</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <u>Kings Highway</u> St., (if marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) <u>Yarmouth (Am)</u> on <u>Feb 28 1942</u> (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <u>George B. Spurr</u> Official station <u>Clergyman</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. <u>Park Place</u> St., City or Town of <u>Yarmouth</u>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <u>March 4 1942</u> <u>Louis E. Lohse</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town).

2 Date of Marriage March 8 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Eastham
(City or town making return)

Registered No. 4

Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Leland Hinkle Williams

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Coast Guard

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Alberto W. Williams

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Anstice Young

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Shirley Norma Nickerson

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

George A. Nickerson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Nellie Sanders

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Second day of March 1942
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued March 7 1942 by Lucie E. Linn
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. South Orleans Road St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on March 8th 1942
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Rev. Henry H. Mair Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Monument Road St., City or Town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk March 10 1942 Lucie E. Linn
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace" "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;

State of Rhode Island

Chapter 268, General Laws 1938

THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

Sec. 18. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall on the first day of each and every month make a true copy of all births, marriages and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, and shall transmit such copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death; and shall transmit such copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death, stating in case of a birth, the name of the child, the name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages and deaths. Such certified copies shall be upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the chief of the division of vital statistics.

COPY OF THE RECORD OF A MARRIAGE

Recorded in the books of the town of East Greenwich
(Town or City)

During the month of March 1942

(Expectant)

Full Name of GROOM

Philip Henry McCall

Place of Residence Camp Ground Rd., No. Eastham, Mass.

Date of Birth Oct. 20, 1884 Age 58

Birthplace Berkley, Mass. Race or Color White

Occupation Jeweler

Father's Name William McCall

Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Paul

Place of Birth Scotland Mo. Mass.

Father's Occupation Stove Mfg.

No. of Marriage 3rd Terminated by

1ST	Death, Date	Place
	Divorce, Date 2/5/19	Place Taunton, Mass.
2ND	Death, Date	Place
	Divorce, Date 9/19/31	Place Prov. R. I.

(Expectant)

Full Name of BRIDE

Adalyn Elmira Hann

(Maiden Name if Previously Married) Fernald

Place of Residence Camp Ground Rd., No. Eastham, Mass.

Date of Birth Sept. 22, 1892 Age 49

Birthplace Elizabeth, N. J. Race or Color White

Occupation Nurse

Father's Name William D. Fernald

Mother's Maiden Name Addie Merrill Bedlow

Place of Birth Portland, Me. Mo. Portland, Me.

Father's Occupation Store Keeper (Deceased)

No. of Marriage 2nd Terminated by

1ST	Death, Date 6/23/40	Place Millville, N. J.
	Divorce, Date	Place
2ND	Death, Date	Place
	Divorce, Date	Place

Place of Marriage East Greenwich, R. I.

Date of Marriage March 14, 1942

Name of Clergyman G. Albin Dahlquist, Methodist Denomination

Address of Clergyman 123 Spring - E. Greenwich

Name of Bride M. Etta Babcock

Name of Groom Pauline Dahlquist

That the foregoing is a true copy.

Attest:

George A. Loomis,

Town Clerk

March 20 1942

George A. Loomis
T. E. Loomis
T. E. Loomis

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 21 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 6

Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Robert Dexter Vidler

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 25
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Army

10 BIRTHPLACE

Melrose Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER Fred S. Vidler

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Ada P. Smith

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Helen Sweet Bowen
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 31
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE

Apponaug R. I.

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION

School Teacher

20 BIRTHPLACE

Foster R.I.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHER Fred S. Bowen

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Ruth Sweet

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Sixth day of June 1942

Certificate issued June 12 1942 by Lucas E. Luce
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Station Hospital Chapel St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Camp Edwards, Mass on June 21 1942
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Abbot F. Gibson Official station Chaplain, U.S. Army
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Station Hospital St., City or Town of Camp Edwards, Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 24 1942 Lucas E. Luce
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

For the use of Clergyman or magistrate solemnizing marriage
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON MARGIN)

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

(City or town) Eastham

Registered No. 7

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 DATE OF MARRIAGE

July 25 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Alvin Linnell Taylor

4 AGE AT LAST

18

BIRTHDAY (Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Elmer L. Taylor

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah M. Walker

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Doris Estelle Doane

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST

20

BIRTHDAY (Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

20 BIRTHPLACE

Chatham, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Simeon C. Doane

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ruth B. Cahoon

23 To the Town Clerk of Eastham

(City or town)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage issued July 23, 1942

by Ralph W. Snow Clerk of the city (or town) of Orleans, Massachusetts, and
(Name of clerk)

that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No. Route 6 St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

in the city (or town) of Eastham on July 25, 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)Name: [Signature] Official station: Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. South Orleans Rd. St. City or town of Orleans, Mass.

24 Received by city or town clerk

July 28

1942

Lucia E. Chase

REGISTRAR

the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. PENALTY FOR NEGLECTING TO MAKE RETURNS, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

10m-11-36. No. 9080-E

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him, and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 169, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH

Persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

Notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office not less than five days before marriage.

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

(a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a District Court may grant a certificate stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.

(b) The five days' notice required by the provisions of the act shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage July 26 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 9
Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Robert C. Swan</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Olive C. Clark (Clark)</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>22</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>22</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Chatham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Divorced</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Chef</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Somerville Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Wellsfleet Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Dean C. Swan</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Edward L. Clark</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Clarissa R. Cain</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Minnie B. West</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 20th day of July 1942
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued July 25 1942 by Levi E. Clark
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. South Orleans Rd. St. Orleans, Mass. on July 26 1942
(Name of city or town) (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Levi E. Clark Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. South Orleans Rd. St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 28 1942 Levi E. Clark
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage July 29 1942 Registered No. 9
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

John Curtis Curtin4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 38
(Years)5 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 3rd8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Investments

10 BIRTHPLACE

Brookline Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHERJohn A. Curtin12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERMabel White Curtin

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Alice Elaine DeLaurier

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 29
(Years)15 COLOR
White

16 RESIDENCE

Medford Mass.17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
Single

19 OCCUPATION

Fashion Designer

20 BIRTHPLACE

Medford Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF
FATHERWilliam Timothy DeLaurier22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERFlora Winslow

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-second day of July 1942
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued July 29 1942 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Name Robert Weston on July 29 1942
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 16 Hancock St., City or town of Leipington, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 30 1942 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 24. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 25.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 109, Acts of 1923 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 46.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 51.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Post-Paid
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Nov 15 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 10

Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Richard Charles Nickerson

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION U. S. Navy

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham
(City or town)

Mass.
(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Herbert D. Nickerson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Hattie S. Charles

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Audrey Holmes

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE Orleans

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION Stenographer

20 BIRTHPLACE Orleans
(City or town)

Mass.
(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Byron F. Holmes

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ruella F. Crowell

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Orleans Town
of Eastham according to law, this Thirteenth day of November 1942
(Name of city or town)

Certificate issued Nov. 14 1942 by Luci F. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on Nov. 15 1942
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Scott C. Siegle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Nov. 20 1942 by Luci F. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town).

2 Date of Marriage July 2, 1943

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No. 1Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Frederick A. Hooper Jr.

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Brewster

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Caretaker

10 BIRTHPLACE

Brewster

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frederick A. Hooper

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Amy Capen

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Virginia M. Parsons

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Joseph Parsons

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Wolfe

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town

(City or Town)

of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-sixth day of June 19 43Certificate issued July 2, 1943 by Louis E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name Rev. Charles W. Griffin Official station Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St. 4 St., City or Town of Brewster25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 9, 1943 Louis E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

ALL REGISTRARS; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in a city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

100m.10-38 No. 5193-g. and filed. *Luli E. Chue* Town Clerk.
This is to certify that blood test certificates have been received
ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.
extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town *Boston*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *July 17 1943*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. *2*

Intention No. *2*

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Robert W. Pearson

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *21*
(Years)

5 COLOR *White*

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED *Single*

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Coast Guard

10 BIRTHPLACE *Boston*
(City or town)

Mass.
(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER *Edmund C. Pearson*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Unknown*

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Dorothy E. Madden

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *18*
(Years)

15 COLOR *White*

16 RESIDENCE

Dorchester

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED *Single*

19 OCCUPATION

Secretary

20 BIRTHPLACE *Boston*
(City or town)

Mass.
(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER *Albert Madden*

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Helen Mc Dermott*

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town*
of *Eastham* according to law, this *Twelfth* day of *July* 19 *43*
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued *July 17 1943* by *Luli E. Chue*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *298 Beacon* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Boston on *July 17, 1943*.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *Charles Elmer Worden* Official station *Justice of the Peace*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *298 Beacon* St., City or Town of *Boston*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *July 27 1943* *Luli E. Chue*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records, as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CONNECTICUT STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

COPY

Marriage License

Town of New Haven

1. Groom's name Samuel Harding Brackett
 2. Age 38 3. Color White
 4. Occupation Painter
 5. Birthplace { Town Eastham
 State or Country Mass.
 6. His residence North Eastham, Mass.
 { Single Div. 2d-3d { 2nd
 Widower Marriage
 Divorced
 Name of Father { Samuel F. Brackett
 Maiden name of Mother { Annie Eldridge
 7. Supervision or control of Guardian or Conservator
 8. Samuel Harding Brackett and Lucille Brewer
 9. The persons named in this Marriage License, do solemnly swear that the statements therein made are true, accordance with Sec. 1595c, of the Cumulative Supplement to the General Statutes.
 10. Worn to before me this 13th Dated 19 43 Signed Samuel Harding Brackett
 11. of August Signed Anna V. Daly, Ass't. Registrar
 12. Worn to before me this 13th Dated 19 43 Signed Lucille Brewer
 13. of August Signed Anna V. Daly, Ass't. Registrar

This Certifies, that the above-named parties have complied with the laws of Connecticut relating to a marriage license, and any person authorized to celebrate marriage may join the above-named in marriage within the town of New Haven.
 dated August 13th 19 43 Attest: Anna V. Daly, Ass't. Registrar

Marriage Certificate

I hereby Certify that Mr. Samuel H. Brackett and
Mrs. Lucille Brewer, the above-named parties, were
 legally joined in marriage by me at New Haven this 13th
 day of August 19 43
 Signed Joseph M. McGovern
 Address New Haven, Conn. Official capacity Justice of the Peace
 I Certify that this is a true copy of the certificate received for record.
 dated at New Haven, Conn. May 24, 1944
Anna V. Daly
Ass't. Registrar

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN
To be filled in when either party is a minor*

....., Conn., this day of 19.....

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of
my son, to

....., Conn., this day of 19.....

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of
my daughter, to

CONSENT OF JUDGE OF PROBATE

To be filled in when either party is less than sixteen years of age*

....., Conn., this day of 19.....

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of
to

*Pastors may be attached

..... Judge of Probate

for

TO CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES

Any person solemnizing a marriage under this license in any other town than that in which it was issued, or joining any persons in marriage without first having received a certificate of license, is liable to a fine not exceeding Five Hundred Dollars, or imprisonment in a common jail not exceeding one year, or both fine and imprisonment.

This certificate, duly signed must be returned to the registrar, by the person who joins the parties in marriage, within the first week of the month next succeeding such marriage, under penalty of Ten Dollars for neglect.

This Certificate received for record this 13th day of August 19.....

Andrew Casolino Registrar

This copy of certificate received for record at Eastham Mass.

this Twenty-fifth day of May 1944
..... Registrar

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town).

2 Date of Marriage Aug 28, 1943
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3

Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM Bernard C. Collins Jr.		13 FULL NAME BRIDE Phyllis Ellis (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>21</u> (Years)	5 COLOR White	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>23</u> (Years)	15 COLOR White
6 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.		16 RESIDENCE Orleans Mass.	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single
9 OCCUPATION U. S. Navy		19 OCCUPATION School Teacher	
10 BIRTHPLACE Cambridge Mass. (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE Orleans Mass. (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER Bernard C. Collins		21 NAME OF FATHER Lloyd R. Ellis	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Abbie C. Nickerson		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Edith J. Smith	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Twenty-third day of August 19 43
Certificate issued August 28 1943 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Paramage Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on August 28 1943
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Leslie E. Chase Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept. 4 1943 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town).2 Date of Marriage September 5 1943
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 4Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Joseph P. Garcia

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d 3d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Coast Guard

10 BIRTHPLACE

Hudson

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Virgino P. Garcia

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Finherro

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Ruth E. Young

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d 3d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Cyrus C. Young

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Etta May Lewis

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Twenty eighth day of August 1943
Certificate issued September 3 1943 by Ruth E. Young
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
West Harwich on Sept. 5 1943
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Thaddus Louhuyes official station Priest
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of West Harwich

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk September 7 1943 Ruth E. Young
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 16 1943
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5
Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM	
<u>Wallace Roberts</u>	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>70</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Retired</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Shrewsbury</u> <u>England</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Richard Roberts</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Jane Price</u>	

13 FULL NAME BRIDE	
<u>Henrietta T. (Poulter) Conant</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>58</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
16 RESIDENCE <u>Windsor</u> <u>Conn.</u>	
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>3rd</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u>
19 OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>	
20 BIRTHPLACE <u>East Hartford</u> <u>Conn.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Henry Poulter</u>	
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Margaret Breen</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town (City or Town) of October 16 1943 according to law, this Eleventh day of October 1943
Certificate issued October 16 1943 by Frederic E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham, Mass. on October 16th 1943 St. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Name Rev. Walter James Collins Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 2 Collins Road St. City or town of Eastham, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 28 1943 Frederic E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

no information should be extracted from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 31.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 35. (Amended by Chap. 100, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 36. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—*General Laws, Chap. 44, Sec. 17.*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town).

2 Date of Marriage Nov. 24 1943
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 6
Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Sheldon Edward Walker

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Portland Maine

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION U. S. Naval Reserve

10 BIRTHPLACE Portland Maine
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Alfred B. Walker

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Florinda M. Cobb

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Charlotte Isabelle Gunn
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE Orleans Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Charles A. W. Gunn

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Esther Isabelle Crosby

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Nineteenth day of November 19 43
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued Nov. 23 1943 by Luci E. Gunn
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. For His Room Eastham on Nov. 24 1943
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Henry K. Bearse Official station Justice of the Peace
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 98 Banks St., City or Town of Haverhill Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Zoe 26 1943 Luci E. Gunn
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

ARE FORWARDED: FEE: \$1.00 FOR EACH COPY. SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR DETAILS. SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR DETAILS.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Dec. 14 1943
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 7

Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Robert Gordon MacBride

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Lubec Maine

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st 8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

9 OCCUPATION Doctor

10 BIRTHPLACE Lubec Maine
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Robert G. MacBride

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Agatha Thayer

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Leona Crosby Gunn

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st 18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

19 OCCUPATION Nurse

20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Charles A. W. Gunn

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Esther I. Crosby
Town

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham according to law, this Twenty-seventh November or Town 43 of December 4 1943
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued December 4 1943 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Transect Moores St., Eastham (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Judson R. Jones Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 48 Main St., City or town of Lubec, Maine

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk December 15 1943 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 24. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 166, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said cer-

tificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded....He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate....to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 43.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 48.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 267, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Orleans

2 Date of Marriage

Dec.

25

1943

Registered No. 8

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town.)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

William George Lewis

4 AGE AT LAST

49

BIRTHDAY

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF

MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED

OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Washman Laundry

10 BIRTHPLACE

Providence

R. I.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF

FATHER

George William Lewis

12 MAIDEN NAME

OF MOTHER

Lucy Amelia Morgan

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Gladys Adelaide (Chase) Hall

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST

41

BIRTHDAY

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF

MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 3rd

18 WIDOWED

OR DIVORCED

Divorced

19 OCCUPATION

Laundry Work

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF

FATHER

Charles D. Chase

22 MAIDEN NAME

OF MOTHER

Elsie M. Converse

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or Town)

of

Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Eighteenth

day of

December

1943

Certificate issued

December

23

1943

by

L. E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

S. Orleans Rd. Orleans, Mass.

on

December 25, 1943

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Rev. Walter H. Chase

Official station

Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace

Residence No.

S. Orleans Rd.

St., City or Town of

Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

December 27, 1943

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

L. E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than six months after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within six months after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established, a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Churches and other religious organizations shall file in the office of the state secretary information relating to persons recognized or licensed as aforesaid in such form and at such times as the secretary may require.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 69, Acts of 1929 and Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in

any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than six months after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it within six months after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)

The clerk of each town, and of each city containing less than thirty thousand inhabitants, annually on or before March first, the clerks of cities containing more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, annually, on or before April first, and the clerks of cities containing one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, annually, on or before May first, shall transmit to the state secretary certified copies of the records of marriages recorded therein during the preceding year, with certified copies, upon blanks provided by him, of such records and corrections in such records as have not been previously returned.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 17.

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

THE INTENT OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES FROM THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town (Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage (Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Raymond F. Westergaard Jr.

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Ellen Janet Fulcher
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21 (Years)
5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 16 (Years)
15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE
Patterson, N. J.

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st
8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st
18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION
Laborer

19 OCCUPATION
At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE
Patterson N. J.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER
Raymond F. Westergaard

21 NAME OF FATHER
Obed A. Fulcher

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Gertrude Apperley

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Lottie M. Young

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Fourth day of January 1944
Certificate issued January 10 (Month) (Day) (Year) by L. E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Bridge Road Orleans, Mass. on January 10, 1944
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. South Orleans Road St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk January 12, 1944 L. E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

M R-101

See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage April 14 1944
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 2
Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Edgar W. Spear

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Ruth E. Fulcher
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)5 COLOR White14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Everett Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION U. S. Coast Guard19 OCCUPATION At Home10 BIRTHPLACE Everett Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF FATHER Elmer W. Spear21 NAME OF FATHER Obed A. Fulcher12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Susie F. Bray22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lottie M. Young23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Twenty-ninth day of March 1944
Certificate issued April 3 1944 by L. E. Clark
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Methodist Church
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans, Mass. on April 14 1944
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Rev. Walter R. Ford Official station Chapman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. So. Orleans Road St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk April 17 1944 L. E. Clark
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town MENDON
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage April 30 1944
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3
Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Merton E. Gill

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION Mechanic

10 BIRTHPLACE Wellfleet Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Alfred L. Gill

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Alice R. Gould

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Dorcas M. Daley
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE Mendon Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION Defense Worker

20 BIRTHPLACE Silford Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Raymond L. Daley

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Verena R. Springer

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this Eighteenth day of April 1944.
Certificate issued April 24 1944 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 12 Emerson St., Mendon (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) on April 30 1944
Name Ray B. Absterstein Official station Minister
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Residence No. 827 Main St., City or Town of Uxbridge

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 4 1944 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Fred P. Turner

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Esther F. Tibbals (Knowles)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

49

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

31

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Divorced

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Boat Builder

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Boston

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Harry Turner

21 NAME OF FATHER

Abbott S. Knowles

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Blanche E. Turner

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Flora M. Schaffer

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of

Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

10th

day of

July

1944

Certificate issued

July

(Month)

15

(Day)

1944

(Year)

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Eastham, Mass.

(Name of city or town)

on

July

(Month)

10th

(Day)

1944

(Year)

Name

Thatcher A. Chase

Official station

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

100 Main St.

St., City or Town of

Eastham Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

July

(Month)

18

(Day)

1944

(Year)

Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides in the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Certificate of Intention of Marriage

Between
FULL NAME George Emil Rongner, groom
 Residence (Usual place of abode) County Barnstable Town or city Eastham State Mass.
 No. Nauset Road St.; Ward. Village
 and
FULL NAME Frances Evelyn Darling, bride
 Residence (Usual place of abode) County Barnstable Town or city East Orleans State Mass.
 No. Great Oak Road St.; Ward. Village

GROOM				BRIDE			
AGE Years (At last birthday) <u>25</u>	COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	Single, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Divorced</u>		AGE Years (At last birthday) <u>18</u>	COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	Single, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Single</u>	
NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>2</u>	OCCUPATION <u>U. S. Coast Guard</u>			NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>1</u>	OCCUPATION <u>Clerk</u>		
BIRTHPLACE <u>Orleans, Mass.</u>				BIRTHPLACE <u>Orleans, Mass.</u>			
FATHER Full Name <u>Yngve Edward Rongner</u> Residence <u>Eastham, Mass.</u> Age* <u>48</u> Living or dead <u>Living</u> Color <u>White</u> Occupation <u>Caretaker</u> Birthplace <u>Chicago, Ill.</u>				FATHER Full Name <u>Elmer Ryder Darling</u> Residence <u>Orleans, Mass.</u> Age* <u>52</u> Living or dead <u>Living</u> Color <u>White</u> Occupation <u>Constable</u> Birthplace <u>Pawtucket, R. I.</u>			
MOTHER Full Maiden Name <u>Selma Elizabeth Moore</u> Residence <u>Eastham, Mass.</u> Age* <u>47</u> Living or dead <u>Living</u> Color <u>White</u> Occupation <u>Housewife</u> Birthplace <u>Boston, Mass.</u>				MOTHER Full Maiden Name <u>Viola Francis Snow</u> Residence <u>Orleans, Mass.</u> Age* <u>41</u> Living or dead <u>Living</u> Color <u>White</u> Occupation <u>Housewife</u> Birthplace <u>Orleans, Mass.</u>			

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that the above record of Marriage Intention is a true and correct statement of facts, and was subscribed to by us on this 11 day of July 19 44

George Emil Rongner
Frances Evelyn Darling

Notice of the intention of marriage between the persons above named was entered with me, and was recorded by me, the 11 day of July 19 44

Physician's statements and the record of blood tests, as required by law, were received by me on July 19, 1944

(required on and after October 1, 1938)

This Certificate issued July 19, 19 44

John C. Gonnam
 CLERK OF Salem, N. H.

*If deceased, give age at death.

Certificate of Marriage

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the persons above named were joined in marriage by me at Salem New Hampshire, this 19 day of July 19 44
 And that I am a Clergyman in good and

(Insert here your official designation)
 regular standing, authorized to solemnize marriage by the laws of the State of New Hampshire.

I reside in town of Salem County of Rockingham
J. Gordon Trick

This record of marriage filed July 21, 19 44

John C. Gonnam Clerk of Salem Registered No. _____

A true copy, Attest: John C. Gonnam Clerk of Salem

August 2, 19 44

David E. Robinson Town Clerk - Eastham Mass.

CONNECTICUT STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

COPY

Marriage License

Town of New London, Conn.

1. Groom's name <u>Ernest Clyde Wilson</u>	1. Bride's name <u>Helen Marie Conklyn</u>
2. Age <u>24</u> 3. Color <u>White</u>	2. Age <u>22</u> 3. Color <u>White</u>
4. Occupation <u>U.S.N.</u>	4. Occupation <u>Bank Teller</u>
5. Birthplace { Town <u>Boston</u> State or Country <u>Mass.</u>	5. Birthplace { Town <u>New York</u> State or Country <u>N.Y.</u>
6. His residence <u>Eastham, Mass.</u>	6. Her residence <u>New York, N.Y.</u>
7. { Single <u>Single</u> 2d <u>First</u> Marriage	7. { Single <u>Single</u> 2d <u>First</u> Marriage
8. Name of Father { <u>Warren L. Wilson</u>	8. Name of father { <u>George D. Conklyn</u>
9. Maiden name of Mother { <u>Julia E. Dyke</u>	9. Maiden name of Mother { <u>Ethel M. Lynch</u>
10. Supervision or control of Guardian or Conservator <u>No</u>	10. Supervision or control of Guardian or Conservator <u>No</u>

We, Ernest Clyde Wilson and Helen Marie Conklyn,
the persons named in this marriage License, do solemnly swear that the statements therein made are true,
in accordance with Sec. 1595c, of the Cumulative Supplement to the General Statutes.

Sworn to before me this 24th Dated 7-24-44 Signed Ernest Clyde Wilson
day of July 1944 Signed Henry L McGuire Registrar

Sworn to before me this 24th Dated 7-24-44 Signed Helen Marie Conklyn
day of July 1944 Signed Henry L McGuire Registrar

This Certifies, that the above-named parties have complied with the laws of Connecticut relating to a marriage license, and any person authorized to celebrate marriage may join the above-named in marriage within the town of New London, Conn.
Dated July 24th 19 44 Attest: Henry L McGuire Registrar

Marriage Certificate

I hereby Certify that Mr. Ernest Clyde Wilson and
Miss Helen Marie Conklyn, the above-named parties, were
legally joined in marriage by me at New London this 24th
day of July 19 44
Signed Thomas F. Dorsey Jr.
Address 159 State St Official capacity Justice of the Peace

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN
To be filled in when either party is a minor*

....., Conn., this..... day of 19.....

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of
my son, to

....., Conn., this..... day of 19.....

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of
my daughter, to

CONSENT OF JUDGE OF PROBATE
To be filled in when either party is less than sixteen years of age*

....., Conn., this..... day of 19.....

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of
to

*Pasters may be attached

..... Judge of Probate

for

TO CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES

Any person solemnizing a marriage under this license in any other town than that in which it was issued, or joining any persons in marriage without first having received a certificate of license, is liable to a fine not exceeding Five Hundred Dollars, or imprisonment in a common jail not exceeding one year, or both fine and imprisonment.

This certificate, duly signed must be returned to the registrar, by the person who joins the parties in marriage, within the first week of the month next succeeding such marriage, under penalty of Ten Dollars for neglect.

This Certificate received for record this 25th day of July 19⁴⁴

Henry L. McGuire
AB Registrar

This copy of certificate received for record at Eastham
this Twenty-six day of July 19⁴⁴
Luci E. Chase Registrar



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept 10 1944
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 6
Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Arthur Ambroldt

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Helen Anna McMakin

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 16
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Rochester Mass.

16 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Laborer

19 OCCUPATION Canner

10 BIRTHPLACE Middleboro Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Billerica Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Antonio Ambroldt

21 NAME OF FATHER Charles W. McMakin

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Jennie V. Westgate

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Annie J. Walls

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this First day of September 1944.
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued Sept. 6 1944 by Isabel E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Parsonage Main St., Orleans on Sept. 10 1944.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott Sheple Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept 12 1944 Isabel E. Lane
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 1 1944
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 7
Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Lawrence Edward Feightner

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Winifred Walker
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Downer's Grove, Ill.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION U. S. Coast Guard

19 OCCUPATION Telephone Operator

10 BIRTHPLACE Toronto Canada
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Boston Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER John F. Feightner

21 NAME OF FATHER Stanley M. Walker

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Gertrude Westfall

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Edna M. Dill

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this Twentieth day of September 1944
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued Sept. 26 1944 by Paul E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Federated Ch. - Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on Oct. 1 1944
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scottie Siegle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 5 1944 Paul E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in (the name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from each of the two places;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Oct 23 1944
(Month) (Day) (Year) Registered No. 8
Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME GROOM

John Wood Logan

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Nellie Hetty Van Tassell
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

59
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

53
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Beacon N. Y.

16 RESIDENCE

Beacon N. Y.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Housepainter

19 OCCUPATION

Housekeeper

10 BIRTHPLACE

Govan Scotland
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Beacon N. Y.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

James Logan

21 NAME OF FATHER

Robert L. Van Tassell

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ann Alexander

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Eliza May

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this 10th day of October 1944
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued Oct. 17 1944 by Luci E. Chan
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Oak Road (Home of Groom) St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham (North) on Oct 23 1944
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott C. Siegle Official station minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Nov. 1 1944 Luci E. Chan
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Foster
(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Nov 11 1944
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 9
Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Allan D. Ryder

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Anna Eva Nickerson
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED single

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Charlestown Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Archie R. Ryder

21 NAME OF FATHER

Arthur W. Nickerson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Joyce L. Fielder

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Fannie Gill

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Fourteenth day of October 1944.
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued 19 (Month) 1944 (Day) (Year) by Levi E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Church of the Holy Spirit St., Orleans, Mass. on November 11th 1944.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Richard B. Kimball Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Monument Road St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Nov 28 1944 (Month) (Day) (Year) by Levi E. Chase CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town New Bedford
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage June 2
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 1
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Paul W. Knowles

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Cynthia L. Burt

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)5 COLOR White14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)15 COLOR White6 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.16 RESIDENCE Acushnet Mass.7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION U. S. Navy19 OCCUPATION Children's Nurse10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham, Mass.

(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Acushnet, Mass.

(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Abbot S. Knowles21 NAME OF FATHER Earle C. Burt12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Flora M. Scheaffer22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Marion E. Tripp

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this Nineteenth day of May (City or Town) 1945
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued May 24 1945 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 124 Sycamore St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
New Bedford on June 2nd 1945
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Rev. Everett E. Pender Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 175 Cedar St., City or Town of New Bedford

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 5 1945 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 15 1945
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 2

Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Nie William Rice

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Norma Francenia Nickerson
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 24
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Indianapolis, Ind.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Divorced

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION U. S. Navy

19 OCCUPATION At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE Indianapolis
(City or town)

Ind.
(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham
(City or town)

Mass.
(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER William P. Rice

21 NAME OF FATHER Nathan A. Nickerson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Myrtle Millner

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Avis E. Briggs

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Seventh day of June 19 45.
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued June 12 1945 by John E. Green
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans Methodist Church St., Orleans, Mass.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
on June 15 1945
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Rev. John E. Green Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Orleans, Mass. St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 15 1945 John E. Green
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

**EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

4. If one of the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

July 29 1945
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3

Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM

George Emil Rongner

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Frances Evelyn Darling

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Divorced

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Coast Guard

19 OCCUPATION

Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Orleans

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Yngve E. Rongner

21 NAME OF FATHER

Elmer R. Darling

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Selma E. Moore

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Viola F. Snow

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town

of Eastham according to law, this Nineteenth day of July 1945

Certificate issued July 25 1945
(Month) (Day) (Year)

by Lucius E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Bible House 27, 2nd St. St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

(Name of city or town)

on July 29 1945
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Lucius E. Chase

Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St. St., City or Town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Aug 7 1945
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Lucius E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)** As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)** (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

1. If both parties reside in or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or justice of the peace, or such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

State of Rhode Island

Chapter 268, General Laws 1938

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

Sec. 18. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall on the first day of each and every month make a certified copy of all births, marriages and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, and shall transmit such copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death, stating in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents and the name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the chief of the division of vital statistics.

COPY OF THE RECORD OF A MARRIAGE

Recorded in the books of the City of Providence
(Town or City)

During the month of February 1946

(Expectant)

Full Name of GROOM

Albion Freeman Rich

Place of Residence Eastham Mass

Date of Birth Jan 8 1912

Age 34

Birthplace Eastham Mass

Race or Color W

Occupation Gardener

Father's Name Albion F Rich

Mother's Maiden Name Ruth E Woods

Parents' Birthplace—Fa Detroit Mich Mo West Roxbury Mass

Father's Occupation Ret Farmer

No. of

1ST

Death, Date

Place

Marriage

2

Terminated by

Divorce, Date 5-11-42

Place Barnstable Mass

2ND

Death, Date

Place

Divorce, Date

Place

(Expectant)

Full Name of BRIDE

Margaret Florence Gunhild Blackburn

(Maiden Name if Previously Married) Johnson

Place of Residence 111 Narragansett Ave East Prov R I

Date of Birth Feb 20 1916

Age 29

Birthplace Providence

Race or Color W

Occupation At home

Father's Name Carl E Johnson

Mother's Maiden Name Hulda Carlson

Parents' Birthplace—Fa Sweden Mo Sweden

Father's Occupation Contractor

No. of

1ST

Death, Date

Place Prov R I

Marriage

2

Terminated by

Divorce, Date

Place

2ND

Death, Date

Place

Divorce, Date

Place

Place of Marriage Providence

Date of Marriage Feb 28 1946

Lutheran

Name of Clergyman J A Parkander

Denomination

Residence of Clergyman 15 Hayes

Witnesses to the Marriage Frederick L Bayha

Arlene G Bayha

I certify that the foregoing is a true copy.

Attest:

Richard J. Nestor
Local Registrar

MAR 12 1946

Filed March 21-1946

Luci E. Chase Town Clerk

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Mar 9 1946
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

2

Intention No.

1

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Raymond F. LaFleur

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Marjorie E. Moulton

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

24

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *1st*

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) *17*

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Army

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Horoester Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Frank R. LaFleur

21 NAME OF FATHER

Reginald B. Moulton

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Myrtle F. Kirk

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Beatrice M. Stowell

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of *Eastham* according to law, this *Fourth* day of *March* 19 *46*
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)Certificate issued *March 9 1946* by *Louis E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

"Moultons"

St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Eastham Mass on *March 9 1946*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

Loren Dow

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Weymouth, Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

March 12 1946
(Month) (Day) (Year)*Louis E. Chase*
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Apr. 21 1946
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3
Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Attilio Regatti

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Mary P. Escobar
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 25
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Newburgh N. Y.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Carpenter

19 OCCUPATION At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE No. Adams Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Alexander Regatti

21 NAME OF FATHER Antone P. Escobar

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Matilda Regoli

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary P. Magruda

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town according to law, this Tenth day of April 1946
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued April 16 1946 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Church of the Holy Spirit St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans, Massachusetts on April 21, 1946
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Richard B. Kimball Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Monument Road St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Apr. 30 1946 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town (Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) 2 Date of Marriage (Month) (Day) (Year) Registered No. *4* Intention No. *3*

3 FULL NAME GROOM <i>Romeo Boillard</i>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <i>Muriel C. Todd (Penniman)</i> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>34</i> (Years)	5 COLOR <i>White</i>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>40</i> (Years)	15 COLOR <i>White</i>
6 RESIDENCE <i>Orleans Mass.</i>		16 RESIDENCE <i>Eastham Mass.</i>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <i>2nd</i>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <i>Divorced</i>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <i>3rd</i>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <i>Divorced</i>
9 OCCUPATION <i>Farmer</i>		19 OCCUPATION <i>Secretary</i>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <i>Biddeford Me.</i> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <i>Boston Mass.</i> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <i>Philip Boillard</i>		21 NAME OF FATHER <i>Edward D. Penniman</i>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Delio Henry</i>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Martha Chittenon</i>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <i>Eastham</i> Town of <i>Eastham</i> according to law, this <i>Twenty-seventh</i> day of <i>May</i> 19 <i>46</i> Certificate issued <i>June 1</i> 1946 by <i>Delio E. Chase</i> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <i>Congl. Parsonage Main St.</i> (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) <i>Orleans</i> on <i>June 1</i> 1946 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <i>Scott Siegle</i> Official station <i>Minister of the Gospel</i> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. <i>Main St.</i> St., City or Town of <i>Orleans Mass.</i>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <i>June 8</i> 1946 <i>Delio E. Chase</i> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

2. If the parties reside in different places within the state, a certificate from the place within the state;
3. If one of the parties resides within the state and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the state, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town (Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No. 5

Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Ellsworth E. Brown

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22 (Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Orleans Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Gardener

10 BIRTHPLACE Fairhaven Mass. (City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER James E. Brown

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Clara A. Greeley

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Ethel May Harper

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18 (Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE Roxbury Mass. (City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER James Harper

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elsie Marie

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Eighth day of July 1946. Certificate issued July 13 1946 by Leslie E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Holy Spirit Church St., Orleans on July 21, 1946 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Richard Kimball Official station Clergyman (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Monument Road St., City or Town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 1 1946 by Leslie E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Aug. 4 1946 Registered No. 6
(Month) (Day) (Year)Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

John Curtis Curtin

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Lila Mary Alexander (Ellis)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 43
(Years)5 COLOR White14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 34
(Years)15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

(Hyannis) Barnstable, Mass.7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 4th8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Widowed17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Investments

19 OCCUPATION

Saleswoman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Brookline Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Malden Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

John A. Curtin

21 NAME OF FATHER

Capt. James C. Ellis

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mable Whyte Curtin

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Bessie A. L. Geldert

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this Thirtieth day of July 19 46
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued August 1 1946 by Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Home of Groom Locust St. St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham on Aug. 4 1946
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott Diegle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Arley's Cross

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 9 1946 Louis E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)** As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).**

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)**

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)** (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE Eastham This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same. (City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham 2 Date of Marriage Aug 18 1946 Registered No. 7
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Charles T. Fife Jr.</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Carolyn Jennet Lynch</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>35</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>33</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Fostoria Ohio</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Photographer</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>School Teacher</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Reading Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Fostoria Ohio</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Charles T. Fife</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Eugene C. Lynch</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Cynthia Alice Horton</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Blanche Metzler</u>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <u>Eastham</u> Town of <u>Eastham</u> according to law, this <u>Twelfth</u> day of <u>Aug.</u> 19 <u>46</u> (Name of city or town) Certificate issued <u>August 17 1946</u> by <u>Louis E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <u>St. Andrew's - 9 - The Sea</u> St., <u>Hyannis Port</u> (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Name <u>Chas. W. Sheerin</u> Official station <u>Clergyman</u> (Name of city or town) on <u>August 18 1946</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) Residence No. <u>Squam Island</u> St., City or Town of <u>Hyannis Port, Mass.</u>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <u>Aug 20 1946</u> <u>Louis E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for details. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Aug 26 1946
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 8

Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Charles Edward Glass

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Evalena Comstock (Lefebvre)
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

70

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

56

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Evan's Mills N. Y.

16 RESIDENCE

Evan's Mills N. Y.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 2nd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 2nd

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Retired

19 OCCUPATION

Housewife

10 BIRTHPLACE

Brooklyn N. Y.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Alexandria Bay N. Y.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Thomas E. Glass

21 NAME OF FATHER

Clovis Lefebvre

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary H. Pangborn

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Louise Nolet

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twentieth day of August 1946
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued August 26 1946 by Felix E. Chace
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Town Hall St., Eastham (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
on August 26 1946
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott Chiegle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. N. Y. St., City or Town of N. Y.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept. 3 1946 Felix E. Chace
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the town clerks of the town where the marriage is to be solemnized.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

EASTHAM
(City or town making return)

City or Town.....
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 11

Intention No. 9

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

DANIEL W. SPARROW

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

LEONORA RICHARDSON
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

29
(Years)

5 COLOR

WHITE

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23
(Years)

15 COLOR

WHITE

6 RESIDENCE

EASTHAM, MASS.

16 RESIDENCE

ORLEANS MASS.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

SINGLE

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

SINGLE

9 OCCUPATION

LABORER

19 OCCUPATION

AT HOME

10 BIRTHPLACE

EASTHAM MASS.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

ORLEANS MASS.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

DANIEL W. SPARROW

21 NAME OF FATHER

JAMES E. RICHARDSON

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

JENNIE B. SMITH

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

SADIE CHASE

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the TOWN of EASTHAM according to law, this TWENTY*SECOND day of OCTOBER 1946
(Name of city or town) (State or country) (City or Town) (Day) (Month) (Year)

Certificate issued OCTOBER 29 1946 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Richardson Residence St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans, Mass. on Nov. 1 1946
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Rev. Walter A. Fanned Official station Chaplain
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Box #827 St., City or Town of Buzzards Bay, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk OCT 5 1946 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Oct 6 1946
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 9
Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Donald Baine Teague

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Carolyn Moore

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26
(Years)5 COLOR White14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Sevreaville, Tenn.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION

U. S. Navy

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Sevreaville, Tenn.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Harrison Donald Teague

21 NAME OF FATHER

Horace C. Moore

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Verna Florence Burnette

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Gertrude C. Dill

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this Thirtieth day of September 1946
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued October 5 1946 by L. E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 3rd Ch. Parsonage, Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on Oct 6 1946
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott C. Siegle Official station minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 22 1946 L. E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from such place within the State;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Brewster
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct. 13 1946
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 10

Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Robert W. Hayes

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Dorothy Jean Williams

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Brewster

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION

Mechanic

19 OCCUPATION

Stenographer

10 BIRTHPLACE

New Bedford

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Quincy

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Julian C. Hayes

21 NAME OF FATHER

Chester L. Williams

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ole E. Acorn

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Edith Eldredge

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Seventh day of October 1946
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued October 12 1946 by Julius E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. First Parish Church St., Brewster on October 13 1946
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Richard A. Paine Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 154 Institution Ave St., City or Town of Brewster

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 15 1946 Julius E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in (the name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the state, a certificate from each of them shall be required.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the party residing within the State, and a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Nov. 29 1946
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 14Intention No. 10

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

John Hopkins

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Lottie I. (Wixon) Dalrymple
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

74
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

67
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Wellfleet

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

3rd

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Retired

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Brewster

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

William N. Hopkins

21 NAME OF FATHER

Heman Wixon

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Merinda Pearce

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Rebecca Chase

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

according to law, this

Fiftieth

day of

November1946

Certificate issued

November21

1946

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Fed. Ch. Parsonage Main St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Orleans

(Name of city or town)

on

Nov.

(Month)

29

(Day)

1946

(Year)

Name

Scott C. Ciegler

Official station

Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Dec.6

1946

Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

—This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No. 11

3 FULL NAME GROOM

William F. McMakin

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Ruth E. (Bittenbender) Waig

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced) Bittenbender

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20 (Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 24 (Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Divorced

9 OCCUPATION Mason

19 OCCUPATION Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE Barnstable Mass. (City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Berwick Penn. (City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Charles W. McMakin

21 NAME OF FATHER Cedna L. Bittenbender

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ann J. Wells

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Dora B. Gray

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Fourteenth day of December 1946. Certificate issued December 19 (Month) 1946 (Day) (Year) by Ruth E. Waig (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Wellfleet on December 21 1946 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Name Richard S. Colby Official station Minister of the Gospel (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. Main Street St., City or Town of Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk December 24 1946 Ruth E. Waig (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Feb. 1 1947
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Marston E. Daley

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21
(Years)

5 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Mendon

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

9 OCCUPATION Student

10 BIRTHPLACE

Mendon

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Raymond L. Daley

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Verena L. Springer

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Eleanor M. Pearson
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

15 COLOR White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single

19 OCCUPATION At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Boston

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER Edmund C. Pearson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Anna C. Gibson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-third day of January 1947.
Certificate issued January 29 1947 by Scott E. Cragle
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Feb. Church, Main St., Orleans on Feb. 1 1947.
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott E. Cragle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk February 12 1947 Scott E. Cragle
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

3. If one of the parties resides within the State, a certificate from each of the two places within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Feb. 1 1947
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 2
Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Brenton Victor Schofield

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Beatrice M. Turner

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

31
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Dover

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Divorced

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Civil Engineer

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Nova Scotia

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

James W. Schofield

21 NAME OF FATHER

Fred P. Turner

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Blanche Scoville

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Alice M. Nickerson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or Town)

of Eastham

according to law, this

Twenty-seventh day ofJanuary1947

(Name of city or town)

1

1947

Certificate issued

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by

Louis E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. First Church, Main St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

(Name of city or town)

on

Feb. 1

(Month)

1947

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Scott Oggle

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

February 12

(Month)

(Day)

1947

(Year)

Louis E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

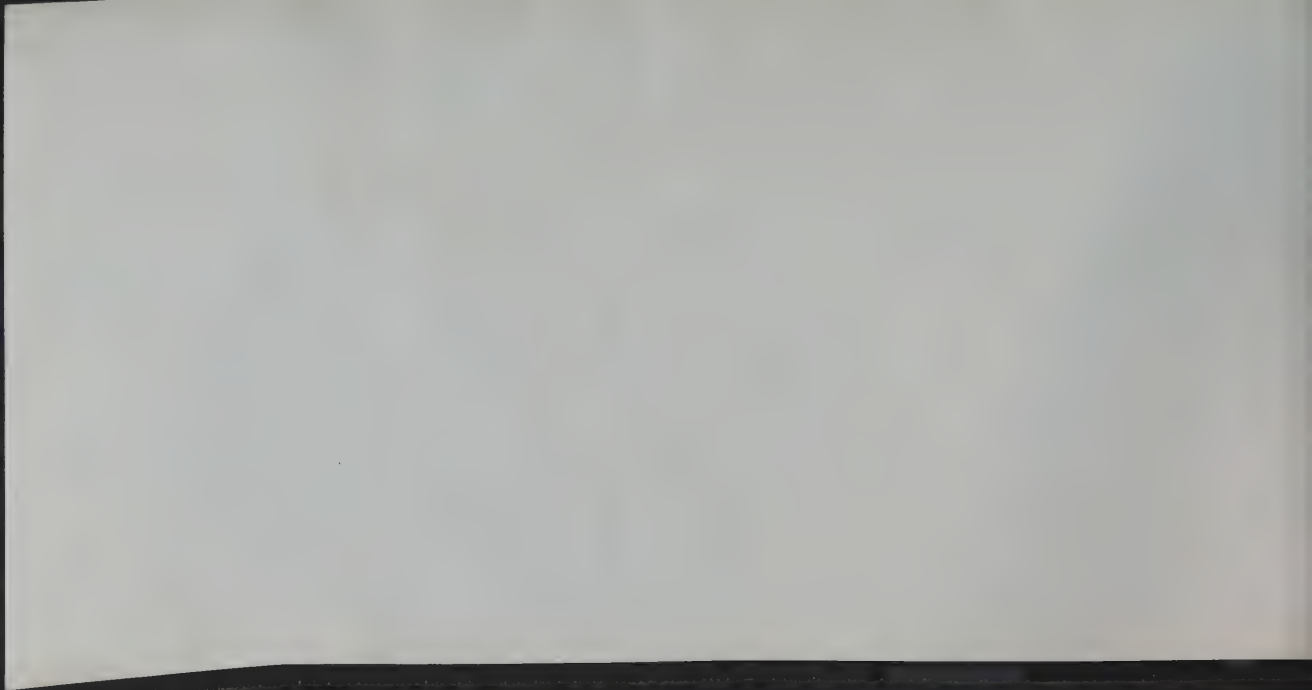
The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

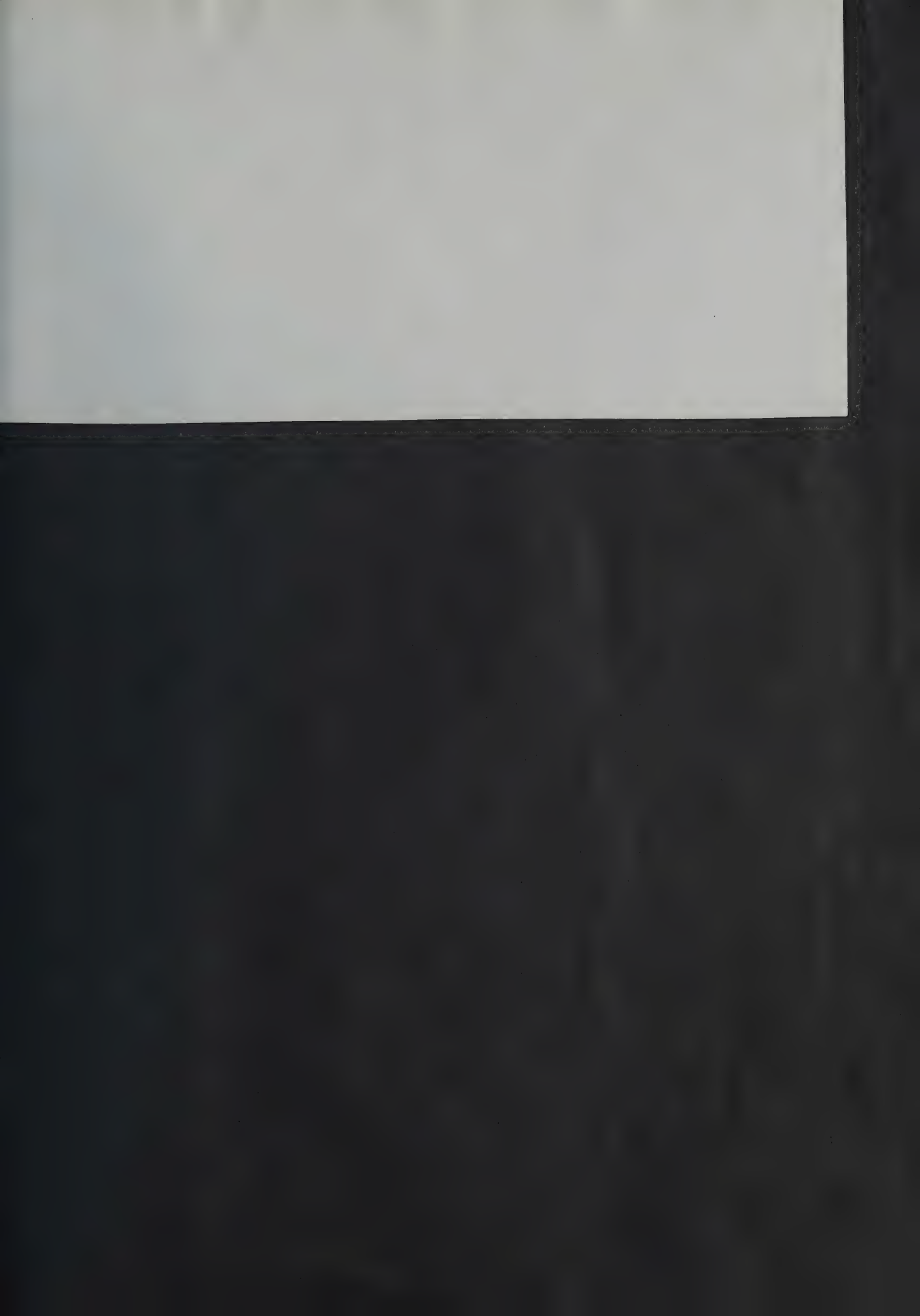
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

RECORD OF A MARRIAGE

Groom Walter T. Doughty
 Bride Verna Hansen
 Residence of Groom Eastham, Mass.
 " Bride Lewiston, Me.
 Age of Groom 34
 " Bride 27
 Color of Groom W.
 " Bride W.
 Occupation of Groom Truck Driver
 " Bride Student Nurse
 Birthplace of Groom Ft. Fairfield, Me.
 " Bride Skowhegan, Me.
 No. of Marriage of Groom 1st.
 " Bride 1st.
 Groom Single, Widowed or Divorced S.
 Bride " " " S.
 Intention Filed April 15, 1947
 By whom Married J. Arthur Fleming
 Residence Ft. Fairfield, Me.
 Official Station Clergyman
 Date of Marriage June 11, 1947
 Place Ft. Fairfield, Me.
 * *Clergymen, Judges of the Peace, etc.*

(Record copyrighted by)





Father's Name William Dougherty

" Residence Ft. Fairfield, Me.

" Color W.

" Occupation Deceased

" Birthplace Limestone, Me.

Mother's Name Janet Coes

" Residence Ft. Fairfield, Me.

" Color W.

" Occupation Deceased

" Birthplace Canada

BRIDE'S FATHER AND MOTHER

Father's Name Hans C. Hansen

" Residence Ft. Fairfield, Me.

" Color W.

" Occupation Deceased

" Birthplace Denmark

Mother's Name Dora Withie

" Residence Ft. Fairfield, Me.

" Color W.

" Occupation Housewife

" Birthplace Ft. Fairfield, Me.

STATE OF MAINE

I hereby certify that the above marriage record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

John Hill

Deputy Clerk of

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town.....
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Charles F. Atwood Jr.

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

22

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 2d

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Divorced

9 OCCUPATION

Airplane Mechanic

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Charles F. Atwood

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Emma L. Lickerson

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Jaenne L. Hogg

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

(City or town) Quincy Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Michigan

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Alexander Hogg

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Louise Frances Devicait

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham according to law, this Ninth day of April 1947

Certificate issued (Month) (Day) (Year) by (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 127 First Church of Episcopians St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

on April 12 1947

Name Walter B. Lumsbury Official station Clergyman (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 176 Bellevue St. City or Town of Quincy Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

April 22 1947 (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE MARRIAGE LICENSE REG 12-1947 MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

COPY

Intentions of Marriage

The laws of Maine provide for a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars or imprisonment not exceeding five years to be the punishment of any clergyman or other person, who shall solemnize a marriage within this State unless authorized to solemnize marriage therein.

No. _____

1. Full Name of Groom Walter T. Doughty
 2. Place of Residence Box 53, Eastham, Mass.
 3. Age 34 4. Color W. 5. Occupation Truck Driver
 6. Birthplace Fort Fairfield, Me. 7. Marriage 1st. 8. Single, Widowed or Divorced S.
 9. Father's Name William Doughty 10. Color W.
 11. Last Residence Fort Fairfield, Me.
 12. Birthplace Limestone, Me. 13. Occupation Deceased
 14. Mother's Maiden Name Janet Coes 15. Color _____
 16. Last Residence Fort Fairfield, Me.
 17. Birthplace Canada 18. Occupation Deceased
 19. Full Name of Bride Verna E. Hansen
 20. Place of Residence 300 Main St., Lewiston, Me.
 21. Age 27 22. Color W. 23. Occupation Student Nurse
 24. Birthplace Skowhegan, Me. 25. Marriage 1st. 26. Single, Widowed or Divorced S.
 27. Father's Name Hans C. Hansen 28. Color W.
 29. Last Residence Fort Fairfield, Me.
 30. Birthplace Denmark 31. Occupation Deceased
 32. Mother's Maiden Name _____ 33. Color W.
 34. Last Residence Fort Fairfield, Me.
 35. Birthplace Fort Fairfield, Me. 36. Occupation Housewife

I do solemnly swear that the statements therein made are true.

Signed Verna E. Hansen
 Signed Walter T. Doughty

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April 19 47

Cecilia C. Leclair Dep. City } Clerk
~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ City Lewiston, Me.

Marriage License

Clerk's Office { City Lewiston, Me. } May 9, 19 47

The intentions of Marriage between the parties above named were duly entered in this office, on the 15th day of April A. D. 19 47

*Certificate issued Cecilia C. Leclair Dep. City } Clerk.
~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ City Lewiston, Me.

Marriage Certificate

I hereby certify that Mr. Walter Trecartin Doughty and
 Miss Verna Emilie Hansen, the above named parties, were joined in marriage by
 me at Fort Fairfield, Me. this 11th day of June
 A. D. 19 47

Rev. T. Arthur Glendenning, Clergyman or Justice of the Peace.

Date of my Commission _____ Residence Fort Fairfield, Me.

Witnesses Madeline Hansen (Two are required)

" William Hansen

This license is good only in _____

This license is invalid after one year from date of issue.

*Must not be issued until either Form B. H. 202-3-41 or B. H. 202-5-41 or an order from a justice of a Superior Court is filed with the clerk. The particular form filed should be attached to this sheet

Consent of Parents or Guardian

....., Maine,, 19.....
To the *City* } Clerk:
Town }

We hereby give consent to the marriage of
our daughter, to

Parents of
or guardian of

Witness:

....., Maine,, 19.....
We hereby give consent to the marriage of
our son, to

Parents of
or guardian of

Witness:

To Clergymen and Magistrates

The person solemnizing a marriage shall within SIX days return the ORIGINAL Certificate to the clerk who issued it, and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage reside, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk of the town where the marriage was solemnized.

Only the clerk at the place where the certificate was issued will file the return with the Registrar of Vital Statistics.

The making of false statements to procure a marriage certificate is punishable by a fine of \$100.



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 15
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 4
Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Robert E. Collins

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Teresa E. Stoke
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 25
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Eastham

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION Telephone Repair & Install.

19 OCCUPATION At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER
Harry W. Collins

21 NAME OF FATHER
William Daniel Stoke

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Eleanor B. Hill

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Teresa E. Stoke

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this 15 day of June 1947.
Certificate issued June (Month) 15 (Day) 1947 (Year) by Lester E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Methodist Church St., Orleans (Name of city or town) on June (Month) 15 (Day) 1947 (Year).
Name Stephen H. Smith Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Cross St., City or Town of Chatham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June (Month) 18 (Day) 1947 (Year) Lester E. Chase CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the state, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE Sacramento This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same. (City or town making return)

City or Town Sacramento 2 Date of Marriage June 22 1947 Registered No. 5
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Julian C. Hayes</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Helen A. Stone</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>23</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>18</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>Truck Driver</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Bedford Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Boston Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Julian C. Hayes</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Unknown</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Ola E. Acorn</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Catherine Gill</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the City of Eastham (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this 22 day of June 1947
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued June 14 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Methodist Church St., Eastham (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) on June 22 1947
(Month) (Day) (Year) Name Scott C. Sigler Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Eastham Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 25 1947 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS** RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides in different places within the State a certificate from each of the two places;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

Eastham

2 Date of Marriage

July

5

(Day)

1947

(Year)

Registered No.

7

Intention No.

7

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

John Williams Brennan

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Betty Jane Perreault
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

22

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Barnstable Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Painter

19 OCCUPATION

Nurse

10 BIRTHPLACE

Barnstable Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Worcester Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHER

Charles H. Brennan

21 NAME OF
FATHER

Wilfred J. Perreault

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Olive R. Smith

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Bertha Eld

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Eastham

Thirtieth

June (City or Town) 1947

of (Name of city or town)

according to law, this

day of

1947

Certificate issued

June

19

1947

by

Lester E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Eastham

on

July

5

1947

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Richard B. Colby

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main Street

St., City or Town of

Wellesley, Massachusetts

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

July

8

1947

Lester E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. one parties resident in the State; 2. certificate from each of the two parties; 3. if one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. if both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Medford
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage July 12 1947
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 6

Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Herbert D. Nickerson Jr.

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Margaret M. Bresnahan
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 25
(Years)

5 COLOR White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 25
(Years)

15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE Eastham
Mass.

16 RESIDENCE Medford
Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION Accountant

19 OCCUPATION Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE Bourne Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE Medford Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Herbert D. Nickerson

21 NAME OF FATHER Luke Bresnahan

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Hattie S. Charles

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary McAulias

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this Thirteenth day of June 19 47 Certificate issued June 19 1947 by Leslie E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 471 Fellowship St. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Medford on July 12 1947 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Alfred C. Hackett Official station Pastor (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 471 Fellowship St. St., City or Town of Medford Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 16 1947 (Month) (Day) (Year) Leslie E. Chase CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

2 Date of Marriage

Registered No.

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Irving S. Lee

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

June Marilyn Shakliks

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

18

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Mechanic

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Brighton

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Unknown

21 NAME OF FATHER

John J. Shakliks

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Flora B. Lee

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary E. Hardman

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

according to law, this

Second

day of

September

(City or Town) 19 47

Certificate issued

September 8

1947

by

Leslie E. Ghera

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Our Lady of Lourdes St.,

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Wellfleet

on

September

27th

1947

(Name of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Dennis J. Wyckers

Official station

Priest

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct. 1

1947

1947

Leslie E. Ghera

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places within the State;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct 22 1947
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 10
Intention No. 0

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Joseph H. Putnam

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Fidel (Baker) Mayo

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

75

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

77

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

3rd

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

3rd

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Extension Service Retiree

19 OCCUPATION

Housewife

10 BIRTHPLACE

Orford

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Sudbury

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Henry W. Putnam

21 NAME OF FATHER

Bangs S. Baker

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Abbie E. Locke

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Harriet A. Moore

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Eastham

(City or Town)

of Eastham according to law, this Fifteenth day of October 1947

Certificate issued Oct 22 1947
(Month) (Day) (Year)

by Lucas E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Sunset Rd. Home of Bride St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

(Name of city or town)

Oct 22

(Month)

1947

(Day)

19

(Year)

Name

Leith C. Liegle

Official station

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Minister of the Gospel

Residence No. Main

St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct 22

(Month)

1947

(Day)

1947

(Year)

Lucas E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

4. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from each of the two places; 3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized; 2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places; 1. If the parties reside within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No.

Intention No. 10

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

William H. Hayes

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Lois Thompson

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Lineman

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

New Bedford Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Middleboro Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Julian C. Hayes

21 NAME OF FATHER

George C. Thompson Jr.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ola E. Acorn

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Madeline E. Hathaway

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Thirty-first day of October 1947
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued Nov. 5 1947 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Orleans Federal Church St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on Nov. 8 1947
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Leslie E. Chase
Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of New Bedford

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Nov. 25 1947 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.*

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)*

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from such place within the State;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

DECLARATION OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

1. FULL name of GROOM.

2. Place of Residence

3. Date of Birth

Age

4. Birthplace

Race or Color

5. Occupation

6. Father's Name

7. Mother's Maiden Name

8. No. of Marriage

Death, Date

Divorce, Date

Death, Date

Divorce, Date

Providence, R. I.

I, the expectant groom named in the foregoing declaration, hereby certify that the information given is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed in the presence of

1. FULL name of BRIDE

2. Place of Residence

3. Date of Birth

Age

4. Birthplace

Race or Color

5. Occupation

6. Father's Name

7. Mother's Maiden Name

8. No. of Marriage

Death, Date

Divorce, Date

Death, Date

Divorce, Date

Providence, R. I.

I, the expectant bride named in the foregoing declaration, hereby certify that the information given is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed in the presence of

N. B.—State whether the marriage is the 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., marriage of each. Since whether white, black, Chinese or Japanese. Give middle names in full.

Michael J. West, Jr. D.
City Registrar

Received March 13-1978

Louis E. Chase
Treasurer

Registered No. _____

OFFICE OF CITY REGISTRAR
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

No. _____ Date _____ 19____

I hereby certify that the within declaration of intention of marriage has been duly recorded in this office, and a license for marriage is hereby

granted to Groom _____
Bride _____

City Registrar.

This license may NOT be used after _____

This license may be used only in _____

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

I hereby certify that the herein described _____

and _____

were joined in marriage by me, in accordance with the laws of the State of Rhode Island, in the _____ of _____ this _____ day of _____ A. D. 19____

Attest: _____

Denomination of Clergyman _____

Witnesses to the marriage _____

The laws of Rhode Island require at least two witnesses to be present at a marriage in addition to the parties and the clergyman officiating. Witnesses should be required to sign their names. Names of witnesses cannot be omitted.

This license shall be valid for three months after the date of issue and if unused at the expiration of said three months, the party or parties having possession of this license shall immediately return it to the Office of the City Registrar.

Filed _____

N. B.—The Clergyman or other authorized person solemnizing the marriage is required to sign this return and deliver or send it to the clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the marriage takes place within forty-eight hours following the date of such marriage.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Mar 4 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 1Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Russell Clark Wiley

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Virginia Eve Marie Lund
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20
(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17
(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Lineman

19 OCCUPATION

Student

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Quincy

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

George R. Wiley

21 NAME OF FATHER

Carl Lund

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Susan F. Nickerson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Eve Nelson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham according to law, this 28 day of February

(Name of city or town)

(City or town)

Certificate issued March 4 1948

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by Louis E. Lohr

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Bride's Residence, Main St., Orleans

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

(Name of city or town)

on

March 6 1948

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Fredrick Frank

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Brewster Road

St.

City or Town of

East Harwich

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

March 11 1948

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Louis E. Lohr

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Luther Marston Eldredge

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Virginia Ellyn Steele
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21

(Years)

5

White

COLOR

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19

(Years)

15

White

COLOR

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8

-

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18

-

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Lineman

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE

Chatham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Walter C. Eldredge

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles M. Steele

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Gertrude L. Ryder

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Freida Moulton

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham
(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

13th

day of

July

1948

Certificate issued

July

19

1948

by

Lucie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Home of Bride Room 6 St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Eastham

on

July

19

1948

Name

Scott Chiegle

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Arbans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

July

21

1948

Lucie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

tion should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

9 2

2

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Charles A. W. Gunn Jr.

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

(Years)

5

COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Dairy Business

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Charles A. W. Gunn

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Esther Crosby

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Jean Louise Wilde

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

18

(Years)

15

COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Yarmouth

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

19 OCCUPATION

Telephone Operator

20 BIRTHPLACE

Taunton

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Harrie S. Wilde

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Helen L. Evans

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

10th

day of

July

19 46

Certificate issued

July

(Month)

16

(Day)

1948

(Year)

by

Lester E. Chan

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at the Universalist Church

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Yarmouth (Yarmouth Port)

(Name of city or town)

on

July

(Month)

21

(Day)

1948

(Year)

Name

Uscar J. Aldrich

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

So. Worcester

St., City or Town of

Wotton - Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

July

(Month)

27

(Day)

1948

(Year)

Lester E. Chan
CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth; a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven, of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

INTERVIEW OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same. Eastham (City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Aug 3 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year) Registered No. 5
Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Alvin E. Arnold

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Annie J. (Wilcox) Greene
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 51 5 White COLOR
(Years)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 57 15 White COLOR
(Years)

6 RESIDENCE
Eastham

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE First 8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 2nd 18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

9 OCCUPATION
Carpenter

19 OCCUPATION
Housekeeper

10 BIRTHPLACE Randolph, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE St. John, Newfoundland
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Edward Arnold

21 NAME OF FATHER Benjamin Wilcox

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Cora Brown

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Margaret Hensbury

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 27th day of July 1948
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued 31 by Leslie E. Chien
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. St. Joan of Arc Rectory St., Orleans (If marriage was solemnized in a church give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) on Aug 13 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Name James E. Lynch Official station Priest
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Budge Rd. St., City or Town of Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 4 1948 Leslie E. Chien
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

tion should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
3. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Aug. 8 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 6
Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Charles W. Chase

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Norma Acorn

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)5 COLOR White14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 17
(Years)15 COLOR White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED —17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED —

9 OCCUPATION

Restaurant Operator

19 OCCUPATION

Cook

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

New Bedford Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Leslie E. Chase

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles H. Acorn

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mabel W. Cobb

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Edith M. Tripp

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or town) of Eastham according to law, this Thirtieth-first day of July, 1948.
Certificate issued Aug. 7 1948 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Old County Road St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Eastham on August 8 1948
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

John F. Christensen Official station Universalist Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main St., City or Town of Chatham, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Aug 9 1948 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name and unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

2 Date of Marriage (Month) (Day) (Year) Registered No. 6
Intention No. 11

3 FULL NAME GROOM Harry W. Collins		13 FULL NAME BRIDE Alice Freeman (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 57 (Years)		14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 52 (Years)	
5 White COLOR		15 White COLOR	
6 RESIDENCE Eastham		16 RESIDENCE Eastham	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 2nd		17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) First	
8 Divorced WIDOWED OR DIVORCED		18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	
9 OCCUPATION Farmer		19 OCCUPATION Housekeeper	
10 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass. (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE Orleans Mass. (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER Freeman A. Collins		21 NAME OF FATHER Josiah A. Freeman	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Laurena A. Smith		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Abbie D. Linnell	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 27th day of July 1948 Certificate issued July 31 (Month) 1948 (Year) by Leslie E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 13 Passage E. Harwich St. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Harwich on August 13, 1948 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name Frederick Frank Official station Clergyman (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. Brewster Road St., City or Town of East Harwich 25 Certificate received by city or town clerk August 19 1948 Leslie E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on, (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

Orleans

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

Sept 11

1948

(Month)

(Day)

1948

(Year)

Registered No. 9

Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Richard Humphrey

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Genevieve Casey

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Gardener

19 OCCUPATION

Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE

Los Angeles

Cal.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Wilford

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Arthur Humphrey

21 NAME OF FATHER

James Casey

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ella McManus

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Carrie MacEachern

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

(City or Town)

of Eastham

according to law, this 13th

day of

August

1948

Certificate issued August 19

(Month)

(Day)

1948

(Year)

by

Lucie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

(Name of city or town)

on

Sept 11

1948

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

James E. Lynch

Official station

Priest

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Bridge Rd.

St., City or Town of

Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Sept 14

1948

Lucie E. Chase

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from each of the two places.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept 11 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 8

Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

George Chaffee Dillon

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Joan Kent

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Kansas City Mo.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Real Estate

19 OCCUPATION

Secretary

10 BIRTHPLACE

Kansas City Mo.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Lafayette Ind.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Edward J. Dillon

21 NAME OF FATHER

Richard Kent

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary Coons

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Gladys Schroeder

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham according to law, this 13th day of August 1948

Certificate issued August 19 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)

by Lucius E. Chase
(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans

(Name of city or town)

on

September 11th

(Month) (Day)

(Year)

Name

Judson S. Howard

Official station

CLERGYMAN

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

MAIN

St., City or Town of

LANCASTER, MASS.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Sept. 18 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)

18

1948

Lucius E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the state, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

Orleans

2 Date of Marriage

Oct.

16

1948

Registered No.

10

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No.

8

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Leonard D. Maza

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Jocelyn M. Nickerson

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

23

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Downer's Grove

Ill.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

19 OCCUPATION

Registered Nurse

10 BIRTHPLACE

Chicago

Ill.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

(Hyannis) Barnstable

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Felix A. Maza

21 NAME OF FATHER

Otto E. Nickerson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Helen A. Eichstadt

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Albina H. Brewer

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

according to law, this

Fourteenth

day of

October

(City or Town)

1948

Certificate issued

Oct.

8

1948

by

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Name

James E. Lynch

Official station

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Bridge Rd

St., City or Town of

Orleans

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct.

(Month)

19

(Day)

1948

(Year)

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.)* As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).*

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)*

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.*

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.*

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.*

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—*General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.)* (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—*General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.*

4. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY ITEM OF INFORMATION SHOULD BE CAREFULLY SUPPLIED. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town Wellfleet
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Dec 2 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1
Intention No. 12

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Gordon Merwin Nickerson

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Helen Madden
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
Single

9 OCCUPATION
Truck Driver

19 OCCUPATION
Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE
Dorchester Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER
Nathan A. Nickerson

21 NAME OF FATHER
Albert E. Madden

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Avis E. Briggs

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Helen McDermott

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-sixth day of November 19 48
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued December 2 1948 by John E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Wellfleet on December 2 1948
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Richard B. Colby Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. main St., City or Town of Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec 3 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE SOLEMNIZED IN MASSACHUSETTS, AS FURNISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Dedham
(City or town making return)City or Town
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage Dec 5 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 12-

Intention No. 11

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Angelo J. Carpenito

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Elsa M. (Harper) Peters

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 39
(Years)

5 White COLOR

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 28
(Years)

15 White COLOR

6 RESIDENCE

Dedham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Dedham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 1st

8 Single WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 2nd

18 Divorced WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION Railroad Employee

19 OCCUPATION Waitress

10 BIRTHPLACE

Dedham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Jamaica Plain Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Angelo Carpenito

21 NAME OF FATHER

James Harper

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Clementine Benedicco

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Ella M. McNicol

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Dedham according to law, this Twenty-third day of November 1948
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)

Certificate issued Nov. 30 1948 by Leslie E. Chas.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Fred. Ch. Name, Main St., Carbons on Dec. 5 1948
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name Scott Chiegle

Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main

St., City or Town of Carbons Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec 21 1948 by Leslie E. Chas.
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

tion should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

BEFORE SOLEMNIZING A MARRIAGE, THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; tion should be supplied. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town _____
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage _____
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 1
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Robert E. Fulcher

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Mary L. Lannen
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

28
(Years)

5

White

COLOR

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20
(Years)

15

White

COLOR

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Brewster Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd

8

Divorced

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Mechanic

19 OCCUPATION

Office Clerk

10 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Stoughton Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Obed A. Fulcher

21 NAME OF FATHER

Leo V. Lannen

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lottie M. Young

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian E. Elliot

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

(City or Town)

of Eastham according to law, this 27th day of January 1949
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued February 2 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Fed. Ch. Manse Main St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Arleens on Feb 5 1949
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott Single Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Arleens Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

February 21 1949
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

Rockland
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

July 8, 1949
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

3
3

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Reginald B. Moulton

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

48

5

COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

2nd

8

Widowed

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Carpenter

10 BIRTHPLACE

Hartley Quebec

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Leroy J. Moulton

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian Cox

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Jo Ann Serson

(Also maiden name, or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

20

15

White

COLOR

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Ely, Minn.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Peter A. Serson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mabel R. Harper

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *1st* day of *July* 19*49*

Certificate issued

July 7

(Month)

1949

(Day)

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *18 Linden* St., *Rockland* (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

(Name of city or town)

on

July 8

1949

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Ralph P. Belcher

Official station

Town Clerk and Justice of Peace

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

10 Florence

St., City or Town of

Rockland

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

July 9

1949

Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B. — WRITE PLAINLY. Do not use ink. Alterations and erasures in this certificate are forbidden. Pen should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage June 20, 1949
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 2
Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Nathan A. Nickerson Jr.

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Helen E. Baker
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 25
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 24
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED no

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) 2nd

18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED Divorced

9 OCCUPATION Road Construction19 OCCUPATION At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE
Barnstable, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Nathan A. Nickerson Sr.21 NAME OF FATHER Horace E. Baker

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Avis E. Briggs

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Catherine McConnell

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town
of Eastham according to law, this 15th day of June 1949
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
Certificate issued June 20 1949 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Fed. Ch. House Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on June 25 1949
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott Sigle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 19 1949 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of

intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the state, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage July 22, 1949
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 4Intention No. 4

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Charles H. Acorn Jr.

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Jean Haeffner
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 24
(Years)5 White COLOR14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21 Yrs.
(Years)15 White COLOR6 RESIDENCE Eastham, Mass.16 RESIDENCE Brewster, Mass.7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED9 OCCUPATION Truck Driver19 OCCUPATION At Home10 BIRTHPLACE New Bedford, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)20 BIRTHPLACE Milton, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF FATHER Charles H. Acorn21 NAME OF FATHER Charles Haeffner12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Edith M. Tripp22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lillian Gould23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this 13 day of July 1949
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued July 19 1949 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Brewster, Mass. on July 22 1949 St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Kenneth C. MacArthur Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Brewster, Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk July 23 1949 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

tion should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE PROHIBITED. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Harwich
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage July 30 1949
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 5

Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Duncan Campbell Gould

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Jean Frances Knowles

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 22
(Years)

5

COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 18
(Years)

15

COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Truck Driver

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Boston

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Peter Gould

21 NAME OF FATHER

Winfred J. Knowles

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mary K. Brash

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Alta H. Nickerson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this Sixty-ninth day of July 1949 Certificate issued July 22 1949 by Leslie E. Chen (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. East Harwich Parsonage (East Harwich) (Name of city or town) on July 30 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Name Fredrick Frank Official station Clergyman (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. Bowster Road St., City or Town of East Harwich

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 17 1949 Leslie E. Chen (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PUBLIC RECORD. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; HIGH SHOULD BE CAREFULLY SUPPLIED. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

MARRIAGE. THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

CERTIFICATE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Between (groom)		a. (First)	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)
1. FULL NAME		Elnathan Edwin Eldredge		
and (bride)		a. (First)	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)
2. FULL NAME		Emma Frances Snow		
3. RESIDENCE		a. STATE	b. COUNTY	
		Mass.	Barnstable	
c. CITY OR TOWN (Give actual town of residence, NOT mailing address)		No. Eastham		
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)				
4. AGE	5. COLOR OR RACE	6. SINGLE, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (write word)	21. AGE	22. COLOR OR RACE
52	White	Div.	34	White
7. NO. OF MARRIAGE	8. OCCUPATION	9. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	24. NO. OF MARRIAGE	25. OCCUPATION
2nd	Farmer	Mass.	2nd	Housekeeper
10. FULL NAME		a. (First)	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)
11. RESIDENCE		a. (City, Town, or County)	b. (State or Foreign Country)	
12. LIVING - DEAD		13. COLOR OR RACE	14. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	
15. FULL MAIDEN NAME		a. (First)	b. (Middle)	(Last)
16. RESIDENCE		a. (City, Town, or County)	b. (State or Foreign Country)	
17. LIVING - DEAD		18. COLOR OR RACE	19. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	

We hereby certify that the above record of Marriage Intention is a true and correct statement of facts, and was subscribed to by us on this 23rd day of Sept., 1949.

Notice of the intention of marriage between the persons above named was entered with me, and was recorded by me, the 23rd day of Sept., 1949.

Physician's statements and the record of blood tests, as required by law, were received by me on Sept. 23, 1949.

Signatures Elnathan Edwin Eldredge
Emma Frances Snow

This Certificate issued Oct. 3, 1949

CLERK'S SIGNATURE I. D. Ravenelle

CLERK OF Nashua, N. H.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the persons above named were joined in marriage by me at Nashua, New Hampshire, this 3rd day of October, 1949.
And that I am a Minister of the Gospel (Insert here your official designation) in good and regular standing, authorized to solemnize marriage by the laws of the State of New Hampshire.
I reside in the town of Nashua County of Hillsboro
Signature Willis Hubert Porter
This record of marriage filed Oct. 4, 1949
I. D. Ravenelle Clerk of Nashua, N. H. Registered No. _____

A true copy, Attest Willis Hubert Porter Clerk of Nashua, N. H. Dated 10-17 1949

Rec'd at Eastham October 20-1949
Willis E. Chase, Town Clerk

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Registered No.

Intention No.

6

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Charles Eugene Gaspie

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

18

(Years)

5

COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Provincetown

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Worcester

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

John Gaspie

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Elsie Young

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Beverly Elaine Anderson

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

16

(Years)

15

COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Single

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

East Bridgewater, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Howard L. Anderson

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Marion Pierce

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Eighth

day of

August

1949

Certificate issued

August

(Month)

13

(Day)

1949

(Year)

by

Leticia E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Provincetown Methodist Church, St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Provincetown

(Name of city or town)

on

September

(Month)

4th

(Day)

1949

(Year)

Name

Arthur O. Dewey

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

4 Center

St., City or Town of

Provincetown

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

September 6

(Month)

1949

(Day)

(Year)

Leticia E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

M. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from each place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham 7

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage October 21 1949
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No.

Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Preston Adelbert Childs

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Beatrice Elizabeth Stevens
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21 5 COLOR
(Years) White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 17 15 COLOR
(Years) White

6 RESIDENCE
Orleans, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st 8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED -

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st 18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED -

9 OCCUPATION Electrician

19 OCCUPATION At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE
Orleans, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Roxbury, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Adelbert Childs

21 NAME OF FATHER Christopher V. Stevens

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lillias H. Stackpole

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ethel Jane Tuddy

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Seventh day of October 19 49
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued Oct. 14 1949 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Methodist Church (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Orleans on October 21 1949
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Fredrick Earl Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Brewster Road St., City or Town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct. 25 1949 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—1, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—1, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—1, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

BEFORE SOLEMNIZING A MARRIAGE, THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
 1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
 2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
 3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)2 Date of Marriage March 28 1950
(Month) (Day) (Year)Registered No. 1Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Anthony Raymond Leonard

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Marie Flora Tibbals

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

19

(Years)

5

COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

17

(Years)

15

COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

ProvincetownMass.

16 RESIDENCE

EasthamMass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

19 OCCUPATION

Student

10 BIRTHPLACE

ProvincetownMass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

CortlandN. Y.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Anthony Raymond Leonard

21 NAME OF FATHER

Theodore R. Tibbals

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Philomena Cordéiro

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Esther F. Knowles

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Eleventh

day of

March1950

Certificate issued

March211950

by

Luci E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham Methodist Church st.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Eastham

(Name of city or town)

on

March

(Month)

25

(Day)

1950

(Year)

Name

Richard B. Cally

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Wellesfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

March291950

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Luci E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK. NO ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

BEFORE SOLEMNIZING A MARRIAGE, THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Groom: Wendell Rich Popkine

Bride: Elsie Eloise Hyde

Residence of Groom: Eustis, Mass.

" Bride: Colais, Maine

Age of Groom: 27

" Bride: 25

Color of Groom: White

" Bride: White

Occupation of Groom: Geologist

" Bride: Phy. Therapist

Birthplace of Groom: Eustis, Mass.

" Bride: Wheeling, W. Va.

No. of Marriage of Groom: 1st

" Bride: 1st

Groom Single, Widowed or Divorced: S.

Bride " " " S.

Intention: Wed March 20, 1950

By whom Married: Rev. Kenneth V. Gray

Residence: South Paris, Maine

Official Station: Clergyman

Date of Marriage: April 7, 1950

Place: Colais, Maine

"Clergyman, Justice of the Peace, or

Officiated (checked) ()

Residence Deceased _____

Color White

Occupation Deceased _____

Birthplace Dennis, Mass.

Mother's Name Grace Elizabeth Rich

Residence Enochs, Mass.

Color White

Occupation Housewife

Residence Enochs, Mass.

BRIDE'S FATHER AND MOTHER

Father's Name Dr. Roger D. Hyde

Residence Calais, Maine

Color White

Occupation Vet.

Birthplace Ithaca, N.Y.

Mother's Name Eliza Mary Grosvenor

Residence Calais, Maine

Color White

Occupation Housewife

Birthplace Wheeling, W. Va.

Recorded: 4/8/50

STATE OF MAINE

I hereby certify that the above marriage record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Albert B. English

Notary Public, Calais, Maine

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same. (City or town making return)

City or Town (Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage (Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3
Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Nicholas Douglas Simon

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Albuquerque

~~Albuquerque~~

N. M.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Student

10 BIRTHPLACE

Pittsburgh

(City or town)

Pa.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Nicholas G. Simon

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Melena M. Brown

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Barbara Louise Hopkins

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Harry E. Hopkins

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Grace E. Nich

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town

FORM R-101

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same. (City or town making return)

City or Town (Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage (Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 3
Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Robert Jordan

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

29

(Years)

5 COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

10 BIRTHPLACE

Concord

(City or town)

N. H.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Horace W. Jordan

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Florence A. DeWolfe

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Ruth Florence Smith

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

15 COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Wellfleet, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

19 OCCUPATION

Secretary

20 BIRTHPLACE

Wellfleet

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Woodbury W. Smith Jr.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Grace Evelyn Smith

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town (City or Town)

of Eastham according to law, this 20th day of July 1950
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued Aug 9 1950 by Leslie E. Chan
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 20 West Rd. St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Orleans on August 16 1950
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Scott C. Siegle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 29 1950 Leslie E. Chan
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

Father's Name HARRY HOPKINS

Residence Deceased

Color White

Is he married Deceased

Mother's Name Frances Elizabeth Rich

Residence Eastham, Mass.

Color White

Occupation Housewife

Mother's Name Frances Elizabeth Rich

Residence Eastham, Mass.

Color White

Occupation Housewife

Mother's Name Dr. Roger D. Hyde

Residence Caldwells, Maine

Color White

Occupation Web

Mother's Name Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor

Residence Caldwells, Maine

Color White

Occupation Housewife

Mother's Name Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor

Residence Wheeler, N. Y.

Color White

Occupation Web

Mother's Name Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor

Residence Wheeler, N. Y.

Color White

Occupation Housewife

Mother's Name Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor

Residence Wheeler, N. Y.

Color White

Occupation Housewife

Mother's Name Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor

STATE OF MAINE

Recorded:- 4/8/50

I hereby certify that the above marriage record is correct in the State of Maine.

Alfred B. English

Notary Public
Caldwells, Maine

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town (Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 2

Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Robert Jordan

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Ruth Florence Smith
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

29

(Years)

5

COLOR

White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

21

(Years)

15

White

COLOR

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Wellfleet, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

1st

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

-

9 OCCUPATION

Fisherman

19 OCCUPATION

Secretary

10 BIRTHPLACE

Concord

(City or town)

N. H.

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Wellfleet

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Horace W. Jordan

21 NAME OF FATHER

Woodbury W. Smith Jr.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Florence A. DeWolfe

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Grace Evelyn Smith

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

according to law, this

29th

day of July

(City or Town)

19 50

Certificate issued

Aug

9

1950

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 20 Sunset Rd.

St.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Arleens

(Name of city or town)

on

August 16

(Day)

1950

(Year)

Name

Scott C. Siegle

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Arleens, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Aug 29 1950 Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—1, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—1, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—1, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS: THE MUNICIPALITY MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

(City or town making return)

City or Town

2 Date of Marriage

Registered No. 3

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Intention No. 3

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Nicholas Douglass Simon

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Barbara Louise Hopkins

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

5

White

COLOR

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

26

(Years)

15

White

COLOR

6 RESIDENCE

Albuquerque

~~Albuquerque~~

N. M.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

8

-

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 8d, etc.)

1st

18

-

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Student

19 OCCUPATION

At Home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Pittsburgh

Pa.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham

Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Nicholas G. Simon

21 NAME OF FATHER

Harry B. Hopkins

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Helena W. Brown

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Grace E. Rich

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

of Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

Seventeenth

day of August

(City or Town)

1950

Certificate issued

August

23

(Day)

1950

(Year)

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

Eastham Methodist Church

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Eastham

(Name of city or town)

on

August

27

(Day)

1950

(Year)

Name

Richard B. Colby

Official station

Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main

St., City or Town of

Wellfleet

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Aug

(Month)

29

(Day)

1950

(Year)

Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

BEFORE SOLEMNIZING A MARRIAGE, THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR OFFICIALS. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Eastham
(City or town making return)

City or Town Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Sept 10 1950
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Registered No. 4
Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Philip Armand Deschamps

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Barbara Ann Walker
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 24
(Years)

5 COLOR
White

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)

15 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE
Orleans Mass.

16 RESIDENCE
Eastham Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
-

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.) 1st

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
-

9 OCCUPATION Used Car Dealer

19 OCCUPATION Clerical Work

10 BIRTHPLACE
Barnstable Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE
Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER Leon M. Deschamps

21 NAME OF FATHER Howard F. Walker

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Henriette Winifred Sherry

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Natalie Myronne Doane

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Thirtieth day of Sept 1950.
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Year)
Certificate issued 5 1950 by Leslie E. Chen
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Home of Bride State Rd. St.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham on Sept 10 1950
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Scott C. Siegle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Sept 15 1950 Leslie E. Chen
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 194L.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month,

day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

For the use of Clergyman or magistrate solemnizing marriage
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON MARGIN)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE
(City or town)

Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

Registered No. *5*

2 DATE OF MARRIAGE

Sept 15 1950
(Month) (Day) (Year)

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Edward H. Fay

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Lucy (Hill) Payne

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY *42*
(Years)

5 COLOR *White*

14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY *39*
(Years)

15 COLOR *White*

6 RESIDENCE

217 Randolph Ave., Milton, Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Orleans, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE *2nd*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 ~~WIDOWED~~
~~OR~~ DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE *3rd*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 ~~WIDOWED~~
~~OR~~ DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Travel Agent

19 OCCUPATION

At home

10 BIRTHPLACE

Wellesley, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Beverly, Mass.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF
FATHER

Edward H. Fay

21 NAME OF
FATHER

George J. Hill

12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Jessie Merriam

22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER

Lucy F. Winslow

23 To the *Town* Clerk of *Eastham, Mass.*

(City or town)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage issued *September 15, 1950*

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

by *the Town* (Name of clerk)

Clerk of the city (or town) of *Milton*

Massachusetts, and

that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No. _____

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

In the city (or town) of *Eastham, Mass.* on *September 25, 1950*

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name

Kenneth Chesner

Official station

Minister of the Gospel

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *14 Norfolk Road*

St., City or Town of

Brookline, Mass.

24 Received by city
or town clerk

Oct 5

19 *50*

Leslie E. Chas

REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS PERMANENT RECORD. This form is for the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. PENALTY FOR NEGLECTING TO MAKE RETURNS, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

**EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES**

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or register may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMAN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH

Persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this commonwealth are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

Notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office not less than five days before marriage.

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

(a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a District Court (or a Special Judge of Probate or Special Justice of a District Court), when holding court may grant a certificate stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.

(b) The five days' notice required by the provisions of the act shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

BEFORE SOLEMNIZING A MARRIAGE, THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE, FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M (B) 12-48-24999

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage
City or Town Eastham 2 Date of Marriage Oct 7 1950 Registered No. 6
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (YEAR) Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Cole Smith</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Carolyn Rose Brownell</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>23</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>19</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Dallas Texas</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>-</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>-</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Architectural Draftsman</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Topeka Kansas</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>New Bedford Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Hall Smith</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Ulysses G. Brownell</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Catherine Cole</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Anne Pearson</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-fifth day of Sept. 30 1950 by Leslie E. Lahan Certificate issued (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Church of the Holy Spirit St., Orleans (Name of city or town) on October 7 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Robert W. Melaleon Official station clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. King's Highway City or Town of Barnstable Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 13 1950 Leslie E. Lahan
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town

Orleans

2 Date of Marriage

Oct 14 1950

Registered No. 7

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month) (Day) (YEAR)

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Henry Alexander Newbury

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Edith Carolyn Prentice
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

32

(Years)

5

White

COLOR

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

25

(Years)

15

White

COLOR

6 RESIDENCE

Quaker Hill

Conn.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

8

Single

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

18

Single

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Bank Manager

19 OCCUPATION

Register d Nurse

10 BIRTHPLACE

Waterford

Conn.

(City or town)

(State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

New Britain

Conn.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Christopher A. Newbury

21 NAME OF FATHER

John J. Grobstein

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Edwina D. Morgan

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Dorothy A. Prentice

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the City or Town Eastham according to law, this Sixth day of October 1950.
 Certificate issued October 14 1950 by Leslie E. Chace
 (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 25 OF HOLY SPIRIT St.,
Orleans (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
October 14 1950
Robt. W. Jackson on October 14 1950
 (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
King's Highway Official station Clergyman
 (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
 Residence No. King's Highway St., City or Town of Barnstable

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

Oct 15 1950

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

(Month) (Day) (Year)

(Month) (Day) (Year)

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M (B)-12-48-24999

UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

BEFORE SOLEMNIZING A MARRIAGE, THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

W. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. This form is for the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. PENALTY FOR NEGLECTING TO MAKE RETURNS, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

For the use of Clergyman or magistrate solemnizing marriage
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON MARGIN)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Essex
(City or town making return)
Registered No. *8*

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE (City or town) *Orleans, Essex*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)
2 DATE OF MARRIAGE *Oct 27 1950*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

3 FULL NAME GROOM <i>Robert Edward Chandler</i>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <i>Dolores Jeanne Carpenter</i> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>32</i> (Years)	<i>White</i> 5 COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>21</i> (Years)	<i>White</i> 15 COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <i>Orleans Mass.</i>		16 RESIDENCE <i>Orleans Ma ss.</i>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) <i>2nd</i>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <i>Widowed</i>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 8d, etc.) <i>1st</i>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <i>Postal Clerk</i>		19 OCCUPATION <i>Waitress</i>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <i>Orleans Mass.</i> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <i>Cleveland Ohio</i> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <i>Elmer G. Chandler</i>		21 NAME OF FATHER <i>James W. Carpenter</i>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Augusta L. Taylor</i>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Josephine V. Vogan</i>	

23 To the *Town* Clerk of *Eastham*
(City or town)
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage issued *Oct. 25 1950*
by *Abbie F. Mitchell* Clerk of the city (or town) of *Orleans* (Month) (Day) (Year)
(Name of clerk) *Massachusetts, and*
that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at No. *XXXXXXXX, off Co. Rd.* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
in the city (or town) of *Eastham* on *Oct. 27 1950* (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *Scott C. Siegle* Official station *Minister of the Gospel*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *Main* St., City or town of *Orleans Mass.*

24 Received by city or town clerk *Oct 27 1950* *Leslie F. Chase* REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO **MARRIAGES**

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on the certificate under section twenty-eight until it has been returned to the clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as he may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 31.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932.)

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. The state secretary, upon payment of five dollars to him by a justice of the peace so designated, shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. The governor may also in his discretion designate a minister of the gospel or rabbi who resides out of the commonwealth to solemnize a specified marriage, and the state secretary shall issue to him a certificate of such designation. A minister or rabbi so designated, after qualifying under said certificate, may solemnize said marriage in any place within the commonwealth.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39. (Tercentenary Edition.)

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; and if the marriage was solemnized in a town other than the place or places where the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the town where the marriage was solemnized. Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace," "minister of the gospel," "clergyman," "priest," or "rabbi," and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving them.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 40.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Section 57. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 3, Acts of 1941.) Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH

Persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

Notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office not less than five days before marriage.

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

(a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a District Court (or a Special Judge of Probate or Special Justice of a District Court) when holding court may grant a certificate stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.

(b) The five days' notice required by the provisions of the act shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

Vital Records should be correct and complete when presented to the city or town clerk for filing. They must be written legibly, in durable black ink, otherwise the city or town clerk is instructed to REFUSE TO ACCEPT THEM FOR RECORD. No certificate with erasures or written in pencil should be accepted under any circumstances.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE

M R-101
N. B.—WHILE FILING, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.
50M.(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

City or town making return

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town Orleans Date of Marriage Oct 29 1950 Registered No. 9
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Philip S. Horton Jr.</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Muriel C. Boilard (Penniman)</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>58</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>45</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	8 <u>Widowed</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 <u>Divorced</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>Carpenter</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Dorchester Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Robert R. Horton</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Edward D. Penniman</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Jennie A. Landerkin</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Martha Chittenden</u>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <u>City of Eastham</u> according to law, this <u>29th</u> day of <u>October</u> 19 <u>50</u> . Certificate issued <u>Oct</u> <u>30</u> <u>1950</u> by <u>Leslie E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <u>Fair Ch. House, Main</u> St., <u>Orleans</u> on <u>Oct</u> <u>29</u> <u>1950</u> . (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <u>Leslie E. Chase</u> Official station <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. <u>Main</u> St., City or Town of <u>Orleans Mass.</u>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <u>Oct</u> <u>30</u> <u>1950</u> <u>Leslie E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage
City or Town Wheeler 2 Date of Marriage Oct 6 1950 Registered No. 10
(Do not enter name of village or section (Month) (Day) (YEAR)
Intention No. 7

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Louis A. Benner</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Dorothy E. Pinkos</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>27</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>21</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>-</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>-</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Pipeman</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Everett Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Arthur T. Benner</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Harry W. Pinkos</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Gladys D. Weekes</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Doris G. Eaton</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
of Eastham according to law, this 20th day of Sept 1950
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued Oct 2 1950 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Wheeler on October 6, 1950
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Richard B. Colby Official station Clergyman
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Wheeler

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 30 1950 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28.1. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined each party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made in order to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia) on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such city or town where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage
City or Town Woburn
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct 14 1950
(Month) (Day) (YEAR)

Registered No. 11
Intention No. 11

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Howard R. Lewis</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Marie M. Scott</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>24</u> (Years)	5 COLOR <u>White</u>	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>18</u> (Years)	15 COLOR <u>White</u>
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Woburn</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3rd. etc.)	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>-</u>	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <u>1st</u> (1st, 2d, 3rd. etc.)	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>-</u>
9 OCCUPATION <u>Painter</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>at home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham, Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Woburn, Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Trueman F. Brewer</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Harry E. Scott</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Minnie E. Hill</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Delia J. Scott</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or Town) of Eastham (Name of city or town) according to law, this 26th day of Sept 1950
Certificate issued Oct 14 1950 by Leslie E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Trinity Church, 535 Main St. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Woburn (Name of city or town) on October 14 1950
Name Howard R. Lewis Official station Priest
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 535 main St., City or Town of Woburn

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct 30 1950 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-181-12-48-24999

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Eastham
(City or town making return)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town Fall River 2 Date of Marriage Dec. 16 1950 Registered No.
(Do not enter name of village or section (Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 10

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Joseph L. Putnam</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Jean Winifred Wildman</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>20</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>21</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Gardner's Neck Rd. Swansea, Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 <u>-</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 <u>-</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>Student</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>Nurse</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Greenfield</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Fall River</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Joseph H. Putnam</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Winston Wildman</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Vera Smith</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Eva Crompton</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this 2nd day of December 1950
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued December 8 1950 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. First Baptist Church St.,
Fall River, Mass. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(Name of city or town) on December 16 1950
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Stanley Leah Official station Minister
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 888 Rock St. St., City or Town of Fall River, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Dec. 21 1950 Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE, FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(B)-12-48-24999

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage
City or Town *Orleans, Mass.* 2 Date of Marriage *Feb. 1, 1951* Registered No. *1*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (YEAR)
Intention No. *1*

3 FULL NAME GROOM
William Joseph Geno
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *21* 5 COLOR *White*
(Years)
6 RESIDENCE
Bridgewater Corners, Vermont
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st* 8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)
9 OCCUPATION
In the Army
10 BIRTHPLACE
Bridgewater Corners, Vt.
(City or town) (State or country)
11 NAME OF FATHER *Victor Joseph Geno*
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Mabel Viola Davis

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Elizabeth Mary Doughty
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)
14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *18* 15 COLOR *White*
(Years)
16 RESIDENCE
Eastham, Mass.
17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st* 18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)
19 OCCUPATION
Waitress
20 BIRTHPLACE
Fort Fairfield, Maine
(City or town) (State or country)
21 NAME OF FATHER *Clarence E. Doughty*
22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Pauline Dorsy

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Eastham Town*
of *Eastham* according to law, this *22* day of *January* 19 *51*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued *January 27, 1951* by *Leslie E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *Church of the Holy Spirit* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Orleans on *February 1st* 1951
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *Leslie E. Chase* Official station *Priest*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *S. Orleans Road* St. City or Town of *Orleans*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *February 3, 1951* *Leslie E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from each of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

N.B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Eastham
(City or town making return)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town.....2 Date of Marriage..... Registered No.
(Do not enter name of village or section (Month) (Day) (Year)
of city or town) Intention No.

3 FULL NAME GROOM <i>William S. Marsh</i>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <i>Ruth S. Stoddard (Srunk)</i> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY..... <i>37</i> (Years)	5 <i>White</i> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY..... <i>30</i> (Years)	15 <i>White</i> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <i>Eastham Mass.</i>		16 RESIDENCE <i>Orleans Mass.</i>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <i>2nd</i>	8 <i>Divorced</i> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <i>2nd</i>	18 <i>Divorced</i> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <i>Scientist</i>		19 OCCUPATION <i>At Home</i>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <i>Constantia N. Y.</i> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <i>Brookline Mass.</i> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <i>Victor Marsh</i>		21 NAME OF FATHER <i>William N. Srunk</i>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Olive Calum</i>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Ruth E. Chamberlain</i>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the..... Town
of.....*Eastham*.....according to law, this.....*Sixth*.....day of.....*February*.....19.....*51*
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued.....*February 12*.....1951.....by.....*Leslie E. Chen*.....
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *Fed. Ch. House, Main* St.,
Orleans (Name of city or town) on.....*February*.....(Month).....*15*.....(Day).....1951.....(Year)
Name.....*Scott Chugle*.....Official station.....*Minister of the Gospel*.....
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman/Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *Main* St., City or Town of.....*Orleans Mass.*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk.....*Mar*.....3.....1951.....*Leslie E. Chen*.....
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places within the State;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

RM R-101

N.B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Eastham
(City or town making return)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town.....2 Date of Marriage..... Registered No. 2
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 2

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>William S. Marsh</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Ruth S. Stoddard (Srunk)</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>37</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>30</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Orleans</u> <u>Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	8 <u>Divorced</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	18 <u>Divorced</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>Scientist</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>At Home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Constantia</u> <u>N. Y.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Brookline</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Victor Marsh</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>William N. Srunk</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Olive Calum</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Ruth E. Chamberlain</u>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the..... Town of <u>Eastham</u> according to law, this <u>Sixth</u> day of <u>February</u> 19 <u>51</u> (Name of city or town) Certificate issued <u>February</u> <u>12</u> 19 <u>51</u> by <u>Leslie E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <u>Fed Ch. Manser</u> <u>Main</u> St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) <u>Orleans</u> on <u>February</u> <u>15</u> 19 <u>51</u> (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <u>Scott C. Doyle</u> Official station <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman/Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. <u>Main</u> St., City or Town of <u>Orleans</u> <u>Mass.</u>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <u>Mar</u> <u>3</u> 19 <u>51</u> <u>Leslie E. Chase</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town; 2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places; 3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State; 4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:—

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham

(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town

Wellesley

2 Date of Marriage

Mar. 25 1951

Registered No.

3

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

(Month) (Day) (YEAR)

Intention No.

3

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

Leon S. Smith

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Sarah E. Dill (Freeman)

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

53

5

COLOR

White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

2nd

(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

8

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

9 OCCUPATION

Mason

10 BIRTHPLACE

Fitchburg

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Eldredge H/ Smith

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Annie F. Bray

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

62

15

COLOR

White

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham

Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

2nd

(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

Widowed

19 OCCUPATION

Housewife

20 BIRTHPLACE

Truro

(City or town)

Mass.

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Alvin L. Freeman

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Lillian L. Lincoln

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the

Town

Eastham

(Name of city or town)

according to law, this

16th

day of

March

(City or Town) 1951

Certificate issued

March

(Month)

24

(Day)

1951

(Year)

by

Leslie E. Chase

(City or Town, Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No.

(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Wellesley

(Name of city or town)

on

March 25 1951

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name

James P. Brown

Official station

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No.

Main St

St., City or Town of

Wellesley, Mass

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk

March 27 1951

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Leslie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BALCK INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE, FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(B)-12-48-24999

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

BEFORE SOLEMNIZING A MARRIAGE, THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY ITEM OF INFORMATION should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town Cambridge 2 Date of Marriage Apr 28 1951 Registered No. 4
(Do not enter name of village or section (Month) (Day) (Year)
Intention No. 4
(City or town)

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Walter J. Brady</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Helen E. Coologhan</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>30</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>29</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Cambridge</u> <u>Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 <u>-</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 <u>-</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>Fisherman</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>Clerk</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Cambridge</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Cambridge</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>James A. Brady</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Michael J. Coologhan</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Ethel D. Samson</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Bridget Sheehan</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this 13th day of April 1951
Certificate issued April 19 1951 by Helen E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 29 - Peter St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Cambridge on Apr 28 1951
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name James A. Brady Official station Pastor
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 31 Richardson St., City or Town of Cambridge

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk May 4 1951 Helen E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:—

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town Boston 2 Date of Marriage May 22 1951 Registered No. 5
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 5

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Henry James McCone</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Estella Hysler (Mitchell)</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>58</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>67</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 <u>-</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>2nd</u>	18 <u>Divorced</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>Laborer</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>Housekeeper</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Lynn</u> <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Campobello Island</u> <u>New Brunswick</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Henry J. McCone</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Nehemiah Mitchell</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Rachael Sicard</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Ethel Beatty</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this Fourteenth day of May 1951
(Name of city or town) (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Certificate issued May 19 1951 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 11 Pemberton Square Boston May 22, 1951
(Name of city or town) (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Name William G. Huntley Official station Justice of the Peace
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. 40 Chester St. St., City or Town of Boston, Mass.

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk. (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town Orleans
(Do not enter name of village or section
of city or town)2 Date of Marriage June 2 1951
(Month) (Day) (YEAR)

Registered No.

Intention No. 6

3 FULL NAME GROOM

David L. Mead

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Norma J. Clark

(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 27
(Years)5 COLOR
White14 AGE AT LAST
BIRTHDAY 19
(Years)15 COLOR
White

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.

16 RESIDENCE

Eastham Mass.7 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)8 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
-17 NUMBER OF
MARRIAGE 1st
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)18 WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
-9 OCCUPATION Engineer19 OCCUPATION Beautician Assistant

10 BIRTHPLACE

Holyoke Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)11 NAME OF
FATHER J. Walter Mead21 NAME OF
FATHER Henry E. Clark12 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Elizabeth Clarke22 MAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHER Dorothy C. Freeman23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town
(Name of city or town) according to law, this Seventeenth day of May 1951
(City or Town) (Day) (Year)Certificate issued May 25 1951 by Leslie E. Chan
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 2d. Church, Main St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Orleans on June 2 1951
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)Name Scott Diegle Official station Minister of the Gospel
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Orleans Mass25 Certificate received by city or town clerk June 9 1951 Leslie E. Chan
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING, BALCK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town *Salisbury* Date of Marriage *June 24 1951* Registered No. *7*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. *7*

3 FULL NAME GROOM <i>Francis S. Brown</i>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <i>Laura D'Errico</i> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>21</i> (Years)	5 <i>White</i> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>21</i> (Years)	15 <i>White</i> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <i>Eastham Mass.</i>		16 RESIDENCE <i>Orleans Mass.</i>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <i>1st</i>	8 <i>-</i> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <i>1st</i>	18 <i>-</i> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <i>U. S. Army</i>		19 OCCUPATION <i>Attendant Nurse</i>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <i>Boston Mass.</i> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <i>Arlington Mass.</i> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <i>Thomas S. Brown</i>		21 NAME OF FATHER <i>Unknown</i>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>J. Mary Gunn</i>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Antoinette D'Errico</i>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <i>Eastham</i> Town (City or Town) of <i>Eastham</i> according to law, this <i>Fourteenth</i> day of <i>June</i> 19 <i>51</i> (Name of city or town) Certificate issued <i>June 20 1951</i> by <i>Leslie E. Chase</i> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <i>Chapel 2203</i> St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) <i>Camp Edwards, Falmouth Mass</i> on <i>June 24 1951</i> (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <i>Francis S. Wallace</i> Official station <i>Priest</i> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. <i>652 Union St</i> St., City or Town of <i>New Bedford, Mass</i>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <i>June 28 1951</i> <i>Leslie E. Chase</i> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place [city or town] where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Eastham
(City or town making return)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town Dennis 2 Date of Marriage Aug 11 1951 Registered No. 8
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 8

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Robert Clifford Penney</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Avis Handy Hallett</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>20</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>20</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Dennis Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 <u>Single</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 <u>Single</u> WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>U. S. Army</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>Instructor</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Plymouth N. H.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>(Hyannis) Barnstable, Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Harold Penney</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>James Hallett</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Ada G. Barton</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Bertha A. Chalke</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham Town (City or Town) of Eastham according to law, this 30th day of July 19 51 Certificate issued Aug. 4 1951 by Leslie E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at Dennis (Name of city or town) on Aug 11 1951 (Month) (Day) (Year) at The Dennis Union Church (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) Name Arthur B. Burke Official station Clergyman (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. Main St., City or Town of Dennis

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 13 1951 Leslie E. Chase (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
THE MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE MUST RECEIVE CERTIFICATES OF THE

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

(City or town making return)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town.....2 Date of Marriage..... Registered No. 10
(Do not enter name of village or section (Month) (Day) (Year)
of city or town) Intention No. 10

3 FULL NAME GROOM Robert Neville Wiles	13 FULL NAME BRIDE Ruby Alice Emond (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)		
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21 (Years)	5 COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 20 (Years)	15 COLOR white
6 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.	16 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.		
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) 1st	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) 1st	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Single
9 OCCUPATION U. S. Army	19 OCCUPATION Waitress		
10 BIRTHPLACE Brooklyn N. Y. (City or town) (State or country)	20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass. (City or town) (State or country)		
11 NAME OF FATHER Wilton L. Wiles Sr.	21 NAME OF FATHER Curtis Joseph Emond		
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lavina E. Gray	22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Marion J. Southard		

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this Twenty-seventh day of August 1951
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued Aug. 28 1951 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. the Meth. Church, Eastham St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Eastham on August 29, 1951
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Burk R. Kistner Official station Clergyman
(City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Residence No. Wellfleet St., City or Town of Massachusetts
(City or town) (State)

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Aug 29 1951 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY ITEM OF INFORMATION should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town.....2 Date of Marriage..... Registered No. 9
(Do not enter name of village or section (Month) (Day) (Year)
of city or town) Intention No. 9

3 FULL NAME GROOM Richard M. Sturtevant		13 FULL NAME BRIDE Dorothea Marie Benner (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 29 (Years)	5 White COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 24 (Years)	15 White COLOR
6 RESIDENCE ellfleet Mass.		16 RESIDENCE Eastham Mass.	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) 1st	8 None WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) 1st	18 None WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION Student		19 OCCUPATION Dental Assistant	
10 BIRTHPLACE Swampscott Mass. (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE Eastham Mass. (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER Albert W. Sturtevant		21 NAME OF FATHER Arthur T. Benner Sr.	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Susie W. Foster		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Gladyce D. Weeks	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Eastham according to law, this 10 th day of August 1951
Certificate issued 13 1951 by Leslie E. Chase
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 8 on 10 1951
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name Leonard E. Spang Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, Justice of the Peace
Residence No. 8 City or Town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk 10 1951
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 48, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

(City or town making return)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 Place of Marriage

City or Town Eastham, Mass.
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

2 Date of Marriage Sept. 15 1951 Registered No.

(Month) (Day) (Year)

Intention No. 11

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Curtis Leon Emond</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Doris Patricia Carey</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>21</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>19</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham, Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1</u>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1</u>	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>Laborer</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>Stenographer</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Eastham, Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Woburn, Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Curtis J. Emond</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Fred G. Carey</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Marion Southward</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Lucy Graham</u>	
23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the <u>Town</u> of <u>Eastham</u> according to law, this <u>10</u> day of <u>September</u> 19 <u>51</u> (Name of city or town) Certificate issued <u>Sept</u> <u>15</u> <u>1951</u> by <u>Lealie E. Chase (B)</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)			
24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. <u>St John of the Rectory</u> St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) <u>Sept</u> <u>15</u> <u>1951</u> (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Name <u>James E. Lynch</u> Official station <u>Pastor</u> (Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace) Residence No. <u>Rt 6</u> St., City or Town of <u>Woburn, Mass.</u>			
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk <u>Sept</u> <u>17</u> <u>1951</u> <u>L. E. Chase (B)</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR			

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

INTENT OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:
1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town *Eastham*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage *Oct 3 1951* Registered No. *12*
(Month) (Day) (YEAR)

Intention No. *12*

3 FULL NAME GROOM

*Elmathan E. Eldredge*4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *54*
(Years)5 COLOR *White*

6 RESIDENCE

*Eastham, Mass.*7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *2nd*
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)8 *Divorced* WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Farmer

10 BIRTHPLACE

South Orleans Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

Elmathan E. Eldredge

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Saraetta C. Rogers

13 FULL NAME BRIDE

Emma F. Snow
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *35*
(Years)15 COLOR *White*

16 RESIDENCE

*Eastham, Mass.*17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *2nd*
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)18 *Divorced* WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

Housewife

20 BIRTHPLACE

Eastham, Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Charles F. Atwood Sr.

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Anna M. Nickerson

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Town* of *Eastham* according to law, this *21* day of *Sept.* 19 *51*
(Name of city or town) (City or Town) (Year)
Certificate issued *Sept 22 1951* by *Leticia E. Chase (B)*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *Universalist Chapel, Eastham* St., *Eastham* on *October* *Third* *1951*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *Harry W. Ruggie* Official station *Pastor, Universalist Chapel, Eastham*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *East Orleans* St., City or Town of *Mass.*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Oct 9 1951* *Leticia E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

Office of the
SECRETARY
Division of
VITAL STATISTICS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town Eastham

(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage Oct 8, 1951

(Month) (Day) (YEAR)

Registered No. 12Intention No. 1

3 FULL NAME

GROOM

James Edward Blake

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

55

(Years)

5 White COLOR

COLOR

6 RESIDENCE

Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

3rd

(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

8

Widowed

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION

Retired

10 BIRTHPLACE

Keene, N. H.

(City or town)

(State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER

James Edward Blake

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Mabel Zouie Hill

13 FULL NAME

BRIDE

Christine Charlotte Rosenberg;
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY

42

(Years)

15 White COLOR

COLOR

16 RESIDENCE

Torrington Conn.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE

1st

(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

18

WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

19 OCCUPATION

Industrial Worker

20 BIRTHPLACE

Torrington Conn.

(City or town)

(State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER

Frank Rosenberg

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Alma EricksonTown23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or Town) 24 day of September 1951of Eastham (Name of city or town)Certificate issued 20 (Month)1951 (Day)

(Year)

by Ledie E. Chase

(City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. Eastham Methodist Church St., (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)Eastham, Mass.

(Name of city or town)

on October 8, 1951

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Name Bark R. HiltonOfficial station Clergyman

(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. Main StreetSt., City or Town of Wellfleet, Mass.25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Oct (Month)10 (Day)1951 (Year)Ledie E. Chase

CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE, FORBIDDEN; PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M.(B).12-48-24999

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practise in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.**

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.**

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.**

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—**General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)**

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—**General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.**

REPEAL OF CHAPTER 561, SECTION ONE, ACTS OF 1943, IN RELATION TO THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

50M-(a)-2-50-901127



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

O. K.
(City or town making return)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town *Orleans* Date of Marriage *Oct. 15* 19*51* Registered No. *14*
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. *14*

3 FULL NAME GROOM <i>James Emerson Dodds</i>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <i>Irene May Eldredge</i> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>22</i> (Years)	5 <i>White</i> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>21</i> (Years)	15 <i>White</i> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <i>Eastham, Mass.</i>		16 RESIDENCE <i>Eastham, Mass.</i>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <i>1</i>	8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <i>1</i> (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)	18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <i>Fisherman</i>		19 OCCUPATION <i>Nurse</i>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <i>Jamaica Plain</i> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <i>Eastham, Mass.</i> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <i>Verdi A. Dodds</i>		21 NAME OF FATHER <i>Walter Carlton Eldredge</i>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Luda McKenny</i>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Gertrude L. Ryder</i>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Eastham* (City or Town) of *Eastham* according to law, this *15* day of *September* 19*51*.
(Name of city or town) Certificate issued *Oct. 8* 19*51* by *Edw. E. Chase* (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *7* *Harvard* (East) *Orleans* (City or town) on *October 13* 19*51*.
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number) on (Month) (Day) (Year)
Name *Paul Louis Schuch* Official station *Clergyman*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)
Residence No. *7 Harvard* (City or town) (State or country)
25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Oct. 15* 19*51* by *Edw. E. Chase* (Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. This form is for the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned, to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. PENALTY FOR NEGLECTING TO MAKE RETURNS, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

25M (C)-6-50-902253 Blood tests on file Clerk's office



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

For the use of Clergyman or magistrate solemnizing marriage
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON MARGIN)

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

(City or town making return)

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE
(City or town)

Eastham
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

Registered No. *12*

2 DATE OF MARRIAGE
(Month) (Day) (Year)

3 FULL NAME GROOM
Robert Kendall Temple

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Nornie Kathleen Johnson
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *24*
(Years)

5 COLOR *white*

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *28*
(Years)

15 COLOR *white*

6 RESIDENCE
(Hyannis) Barnstable

16 RESIDENCE
(Hyannis) Barnstable

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st*
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 OCCUPATION *Broadcast Engineer*

19 OCCUPATION *Sales girl*

10 BIRTHPLACE
Northbridge Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

20 BIRTHPLACE
Melrose Mass.
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER
Milton E. Temple

21 NAME OF FATHER
Charles S. Johnson

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Emma Maack

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Dorothy Deacon

23 To the *Town* Clerk of *Eastham*
(City or town)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage issued *November 7 1951*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

by *Clarence M. Chase* Clerk of the city (or town) of *Barnstable* Massachusetts, and
(Name of clerk)

that the persons named therein were joined in marriage by me, at *NEX The Universalist Church* St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)

In the city (or town) of *Eastham* on *November 10 19 51*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Name *Carl Fearing Schultz* Official station *Clergyman*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *7 Harvard* St., City or Town of *(Hyannis) Barnstable*

24 Received by city or town clerk *Nov, 12 19 51* *Clarence M. Chase* REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO MARRIAGES

Section 20B. As inserted by chapter 601, section 1, and amended by chapter 697, Acts of 1941. Except as hereinafter provided, such notice of intention of marriage shall not be accepted by the clerk or registrar until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any infectious disease declared by the state department of public health to be dangerous to the public health, he shall inform both parties of the nature of such infectious disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children. Such examination shall include a standard serological test for syphilis and said test shall be made by a laboratory of said department or by a laboratory approved by it for such test.

Such certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws.

This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury. Such certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I (name and address of physician) a (rank or title) serving in the (name of unit) of the United States on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of party) in accordance with section twenty B of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Blank forms of certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before the filing of the notice of intention of marriage. Whoever fails to comply with this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. In extraordinary or emergency cases where the death of either party is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may accept such notice of intention without having received the physician's certificate hereinbefore referred to.

On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 28. (Tercentenary Edition.) As amended by Chapter 601, Section 2, Acts of 1941.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the commonwealth, or who if a non-resident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the commonwealth, and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 38. (Amended by Chap. 162, Acts of 1932).

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

NOTICE TO THE CLERGYMAN AND MAGISTRATES AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN THIS COMMONWEALTH

Persons who intend to be joined in marriage in this commonwealth are required to cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or if they do not dwell within this commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

Notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office not less than five days before marriage.

The following exceptions, however, are made to the above requirements of notice:

(a) In those cases where a Judge of Probate or a Justice of a District Court (or a Special Judge of Probate or Special Justice of a District Court), when holding court may grant a certificate stating that in his opinion it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay.

(b) The five days' notice required by the provisions of the act shall not apply to cases in which either of the parties to an intended marriage has arrived as an immigrant from a foreign country within five days.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk, or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

Medical Certificates on File. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN: PENALTY FOR VIOLATION ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
EDWARD J. CRONIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town.....2 Date of Marriage..... Registered No. 17
(Do not enter name of village or section (Month) (Day) (Year)
of city or town) Intention No. 15

3 FULL NAME GROOM <u>Robert J. Erickson</u>		13 FULL NAME BRIDE <u>Elizabeth Anne Williams</u> (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)	
4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>22</u> (Years)	5 <u>White</u> COLOR	14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>22</u> (Years)	15 <u>White</u> COLOR
6 RESIDENCE <u>Eastham</u> <u>Mass.</u>		16 RESIDENCE <u>Brewster</u> <u>Mass.</u>	
7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	8 <u>WIDOWED</u> OR DIVORCED	17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.) <u>1st</u>	18 <u>WIDOWED</u> OR DIVORCED
9 OCCUPATION <u>U. S. Army</u>		19 OCCUPATION <u>at home</u>	
10 BIRTHPLACE <u>Mass.</u> (City or town) (State or country)		20 BIRTHPLACE <u>Lexington</u> (City or town) (State or country)	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>Arthur Erickson</u>		21 NAME OF FATHER <u>Chester L. Williams</u>	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Ellen M. Sandblom</u>		22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Anita Elvira</u>	

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the Eastham (City or Town)
of Eastham according to law, this 1st day of December 1951
(Name of city or town)
Certificate issued 1 (Month) 1 (Day) 1951 (Year) by Floris E. Chase (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. 13 St.,
(If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
on 13 (Month) 1 (Day) 1951 (Year)
Name Rev. Charles E. Jones Official station Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace
Residence No. 13 St., City or Town of Eastham

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk Floris E. Chase 13 1951
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

EXTRACTS
FROM THE LAWS OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO
MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES TO BE JOINED IN MARRIAGE, AS FOLLOWS:



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Eastham
(City or town making return)

1 Place of Marriage

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

City or Town.....
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town)

2 Date of Marriage.....

(Month) (Day) (YEAR)

Registered No. *18*

Intention No.

3 FULL NAME GROOM

Richard H. Grobstein

4 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *23* 5 *White* COLOR
(Years)

6 RESIDENCE
Eastham, Mass.

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st* 8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

9 OCCUPATION *Marine Engineer*

10 BIRTHPLACE
New Britain Connecticut
(City or town) (State or country)

11 NAME OF FATHER *John J. Grobstein*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Dorothy I. Prentiss

13 FULL NAME BRIDE
Cynthia Irwin Swift
(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)

14 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY *23* 15 *White* COLOR
(Years)

16 RESIDENCE
Worcester, Mass.

17 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE *1st* 18 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
(1st, 2d, 3rd, etc.)

19 OCCUPATION *Musician*

20 BIRTHPLACE
Monmouth New Jersey
(City or town) (State or country)

21 NAME OF FATHER *Harold I. Swift*

22 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Dorothy I. Clark

23 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the *Eastham* (City or Town) of *Eastham* according to law, this *3* day of *December* 19*51*.
Certificate issued *December 7* 19*51* by *Leslie E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or Town Clerk or Registrar)

24 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. *the Church of the Holy Spirit* St., *Eastham* on *Dec* *7* 19*51*
(Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Name *Robert Bauman* Official station *Minister*
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. *So. Orleans Rd* St. City or Town of *Orleans Mass.*

25 Certificate received by city or town clerk *Dec 12* 19*51* *Leslie E. Chase*
(Month) (Day) (Year) CITY OR TOWN CLERK OR REGISTRAR

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE, FORBIDDEN. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. See reverse side for extracts from the laws relating to the RETURN OF MARRIAGES. This certificate is not to be used outside of Massachusetts.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE LAWS OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO

MARRIAGES

Section 28. (As amended by Chapter 601, section 2, Acts of 1941.) On or after the fifth day from the filing of notice of intention of marriage, except as otherwise provided, but not in any event later than sixty days after such filing, the clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate signed by him, specifying the date when notice was filed with him and all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those relative to the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same. If such certificate is not sooner used, it shall be returned to the office issuing it within sixty days after the date when notice of intention of marriage was filed.

Section 28A. (As inserted by Chapter 561, section one, Acts of 1943.) Except as hereinafter provided, a certificate shall not be issued by the clerk or registrar under section twenty-eight until he has received from each party to the intended marriage a medical certificate signed by a qualified physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth, a physician registered, or licensed to practice in any other state of the United States, or a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States who has examined such party as hereinafter provided. Such examination shall be made only to ascertain the presence or absence of evidence of syphilis, and shall include a serological test for syphilis. Said test shall be made by a laboratory of the state department of public health or by a laboratory meeting standards approved by said department or, if not located within the commonwealth, approved by the United States Public Health Service. The examination by such physician and the laboratory test shall be made not more than thirty days before a certificate is issued under section twenty-eight. If such physician, in making such examination, discovers evidence of any such disease, he shall inform both parties to the intended marriage of the nature of such disease and of the possibilities of transmitting the same to his or her marital partner or to their children.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered and practicing in the commonwealth shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a registered physician of (city or town) in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth. This certificate is made under the penalties of perjury.

Such medical certificate by a physician registered in any other state of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a physician registered or licensed to practice in (state, territory or District of Columbia), on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Such medical certificate by a commissioned medical officer on active service in the armed forces of the United States shall read as follows:—I, (name and address of physician), a (rank or title) serving in the (army) (navy) of the United States, on oath declare that on (month, day, year) I examined (name and home address of person) in accordance with section twenty-eight A of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Blank forms of medical certificates required under this section shall be furnished to city and town clerks by the department of public health.

The clerk or registrar receiving such medical certificates in the case of an intended marriage shall endorse on the certificate to be issued by him under section twenty-eight in relation to the marriage a statement that such medical certificates have been received.

In emergency cases where the death of either party to the intended marriage is imminent or where the female is near the termination of her pregnancy, upon the authoritative request of a minister, clergyman, priest, rabbi, or attending physician, the clerk or registrar may issue a certificate under section twenty-eight without having received the medical certificate, or having endorsed on his certificate a statement of such receipt, as provided by this section.

Whoever, being subject to the laws of the commonwealth fails to comply with any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Whoever, not being duly authorized by the laws of the commonwealth, undertakes to join persons in marriage therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 48.

Whoever, being duly authorized to solemnize marriages in the commonwealth, joins in marriage persons who have not complied with the laws relative to procuring certificates of notice of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 49.

Whoever makes an illegal alteration or erasure on a certificate of intention of marriage shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 54.

Whoever performs a ceremony of marriage upon a certificate more than sixty days after the filing of the notice of intention of marriage as set forth in such certificate, and whoever having taken out such certificate, and not having used it fails to return it, within sixty days after such filing, to the office issuing the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars.—General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 57. (Tercentenary Edition.) (As amended by Chapter 601, Section 3, Acts of 1941.)

The state secretary shall require and town clerks shall cause copies transmitted under the preceding section to be written in a legible hand.—General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 18.

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;
2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;
3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;
4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

CONNECTICUT STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics — Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. A.

COPY

MARRIAGE LICENSE: TOWN OF Hartford

1. GROOM'S NAME <u>Sexton Arnall Palmora</u>	11. BRIDE'S NAME <u>Mary Jane Cooper</u>
2. AGE <u>24</u>	12. AGE <u>22</u>
3. OCCUPATION <u>WHOLESALE DEALER</u>	13. OCCUPATION <u>SEWING</u>
4. BIRTHPLACE <u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>	14. BIRTHPLACE <u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>
5. RESIDENCE <u>Hartford, Conn.</u>	15. RESIDENCE <u>Hartford, Conn.</u>
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>1927</u>	16. DATE OF BIRTH <u>1929</u>
7. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>	17. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>
8. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>	18. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>
9. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>	19. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>
10. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>	20. NAME OF WITNESS <u>James E. Cooper</u>

SIGNED Sexton Arnall Palmora 19 51 Ass't REGISTRAR

SIGNED Mary Jane Cooper 19 51 Ass't REGISTRAR

SIGNED Anna M. Stack 19 51 Ass't REGISTRAR

SIGNED Anna M. Stack 19 51 Ass't REGISTRAR

THIS LICENSE MUST BE USED ON OR BEFORE October 5th 19 51

THIS CERTIFICATE RECEIVED FOR RECORD ON October 11 1951

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT MR. Sexton Arnall Palmora AND MRS. Mary Jane Cooper LEGALLY JOINED IN MARRIAGE BY ME AT Hartford ON October 6th 19 51

Address Florence, Mass. OFFICIAL CAPACITY Clergyman

OCT 11 1951

Form VS-3 (1-51) 25M

I certify that this is a true copy of the certificate received for record.

Registrar

Attest

Enthor

CONNECTICUT STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics — Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. A.

COPY

MARRIAGE LICENSE: TOWN OF Hartford

1. GROOM'S NAME <u>Saxton Arnall Palmore</u>	11. BRIDE'S NAME <u>Mary Jane Cooper</u>
2. AGE <u>35</u>	12. AGE <u>42</u>
3. COLOR <u>white</u>	13. COLOR <u>white</u>
4. OCCUPATION <u>Owner & Operator Wholesale Business</u>	14. OCCUPATION <u>Housekeeper</u>
5. BIRTHPLACE: (TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Richmond, Virginia</u>	15. BIRTHPLACE: (TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Kokomo, Indiana</u>
6. RESIDENCE <u>Box 119 North Eastham, Massachusetts</u>	16. RESIDENCE <u>Box 119 North Eastham, Massachusetts</u>
7. SINGLE WIDOWER DIVORCED <u>divorced</u>	17. SINGLE WIDOWER DIVORCED <u>divorced</u>
8. FATHER'S NAME <u>Wayland A. Palmore</u>	18. FATHER'S NAME <u>James M. Rodgers</u>
9. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Elsie Baldwin</u>	19. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Minnie L. Rogers</u>
10. SUPERVISION OR CONTROL OF GUARDIAN OR CONSERVATOR <u>n</u>	20. SUPERVISION OR CONTROL OF GUARDIAN OR CONSERVATOR <u>no</u>

We, Saxton Arnall Palmore AND Mary Jane Cooper
NAMED IN THIS MARRIAGE LICENSE, DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT THE STATEMENTS THEREIN MADE ARE TRUE.
SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 5th SIGNED Saxton Arnall Palmore
BY OF October 19 51 SIGNED Anna M. Stack Ass't REGISTRAR
WITNESSES TO BEFORE ME THIS 5th SIGNED Mary Jane Cooper
BY OF October 19 51 SIGNED Anna M. Stack Ass't REGISTRAR
THIS CERTIFIES THAT THE ABOVE-NAMED PARTIES HAVE COMPLIED WITH THE LAWS OF CONNECTICUT RELATING TO A MARRIAGE LICENSE, AND ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGE MAY JOIN THE ABOVE-NAMED IN MARRIAGE WITHIN THE TOWN OF Hartford

THIS LICENSE MUST BE USED ON OR BEFORE December 14th 19 51
(waiver issued) October 5th 19 51 ATTEST Anna M. Stack Ass't REGISTRAR

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT MR. Saxton Arnall Palmore AND
MRS. Mary Jane Cooper
LEGALLY JOINED IN MARRIAGE BY ME AT Hartford TOWN THIS 5th
DAY OF October 19 51 SIGNED Walter H. Couch, Jr. D.D.
Address Florence, Mass. OFFICIAL CAPACITY Clarevian

THIS CERTIFICATE RECEIVED FOR RECORD ON

OCT 11 1951

Form VS-8 (1-51) 25M

I certify that this is a true copy of the certificate received for record.

Registrar

Attest:

1951-1-1951
DeW E. L. E. W.
Tom Clark

"This copy of Certificate received for record at _____
this _____ day of _____ 19 _____.

_____ Registrar."

